Gc
929.2
D221h
v.1
1620644

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01220 0710

Chas. Brunk Heinemann

DANIEL FAMILIES

of the

SOUTHERN STATES

A Compilation of 2 Volumes Covering Numerous Daniel Families

VOLUME I

This Volume Contains

1. Foreward
2. Cross References to 1934 and 1949 Compilations
3. Origin of Daniel Family
4. Early Daniel Immigrants
5. Miscellaneous Daniel Marriages
6. 1790 Kentucky Census Daniel Names
7. 1790 North Carolina Daniel Names
8. 1790 Virginia Census Daniel Names
9. Genesis of Virginia Counties
10. Daniel Soldiers in Early Wars
11. Bibliography of Data Used
12. Compilers Daniel Line -
13. Compilations of Family No. 1 From William Daniel of Middlesex County, Virginia
14. Compilation of Family No. 2 From John Daniel of York County, Virginia

Compiled by
Charles Brunk Heinemann
3012 - 43rd Street, NW
Washington, D.C.

1949

1620644

FOREWORD

As the result of searches made by the compiler in locating records on Daniel Families No. 1 and 2, many names were recorded which probably belonged to those families, but on which the connecting links were not discovered.

It is hoped that by making the records available in this form, later searchers may be able to supply much of the missing information and thus aid in completing the compilation so far as this may be done.

The compiler will welcome any information bearing on any of these families, and particularly Family No. 1, through which he is descended on his maternal line. Where the information is available, without further research, questions will be answered as fully as possible.

In a work of this character one must expect errors to creep in, despite the careful checking to prevent it. Should any be detected herein, corrections will be made. Should future developments warrant it, the compilations herein will later be printed for a wider distribution. It is not thought best to undertake this under present conditions, while so many gaps in the records remain to be discovered.

Numerous compilers have sought to establish the name of the progenitors of the men bearing the name of Daniel in Southern Colonies, but there is a wide divergence of views, and much evidence is advanced in proof of each. We prefer to set out the major "founders' families" separately, beginning each with the man we have reason to believe was definitely the first one on which acceptable proof was found.

The compiler is reasonably sure there is a kinship between the Middlesex family headed by William Daniel, and the York family, headed by John Daniel. There is also some slight evidence that these families were related to Governor Robert Daniel's line in North and South Carolina.

The location of Henry, Walter and Richard Daniel in James City County would lend strength to the belief they must have been related to William and John. To add to the confusion, we have Hugh Daniel, who seemed to be equally "at home" in Northampton County, on the East Shore, where he took the Oath of Allegiance March 11, 1652; and in Richmond, Lancaster, and (Old) Rappahannock Counties, Virginia, where he later was of record. One cannot escape the facts which point his family toward both the York and Middlesex families.

They were producers of large families. Both males and females were found to have married two, three or four times, and generally there would be children from each family.

(Conclusion of Foreword)

Start as affiliates of the Church of England, they later are found affiliated with other faiths. One very substantial and excellent segment was found in the records of the Friends or Quakers.

As was the custom of that day, there were frequent marriages of "Cousins" of various degrees. This added to the confusion, and made the records a bit more complicated.

So, with these prefatory remarks, we start our work by listing the descendants of William Daniel of Middlesex County, Virginia, partly because it is in the direct ancestral line of the compiler as will be observed from the following listing:

CROSS INDEX SHOWING 1934 FAMILIES AND THEIR CORRESPONDING NUMBERS IN THE 1949 COMPILATION: also SHOWING THE 1949 FAMILY NUMBERS AND THEIR CORRESPONDING NUMBERS IN 1934.

1934 Nos.	1949 Nos.	1934 Nos.	1949 Nos.	1934 Nos.	1949 Nos.
1	1	52	87	103	53
2	2	53	90	104	42
3	3	54	93	105	52
4	3	55	1	106	24
5	8-9	56	94	107	23
6	3	57	104	108	36
7	60	58	110	109	I
8	65	59	107	110	43
9	2	60	16	111	1
10	109	61	89	112	2
11	64	62	95	113	2
12	55	63	58	114	6
13	96	64	128		new
14	6	65	54		nos.
15	4	66	22		9
16	114	67	46		10
17	47	68	39		11
18	48	69	1		13
19	59	70	38		18
20	115	71	28		19
21	57	72	75		20
22	32	73	74		26
23	117	74	76		30
24	4	75	130		49
25	51	76	21		50
26	3	77	41		61
27	44	78	40		63
28	45	79	27		67
29	62	80	37		70
30	127	81	68		77
31	1a	82	69		78
32	12	83	113		79
33	2	84	14		80
34	128	85	56		87
35	35	86	120		82
36	4	87	118		83
37	112	88	131		84
38	17	89	124		85
39	33	90	3		86
40	2	91	34		98
41	88	92	31		99
42	2	93	121		100
43	103	94	116		101
44	73	95	29		111
45	106	96	25		122
46	102	97	119		125
47	3	98	71		126
48	105	99	72		
49	92	100	123		
50	108	101	84		
51	91	102	66		

1949 Nos.	1934 Nos.	1949 Nos.	1934 Nos.	1949 Nos.	1934 Nos.
1	1	52	105	103	43
2	2	53	103	104	57
3	3	54	65	105	48
4	3	55	12	106	45
5	8-9	56	85	107	59
6	14	57	21	108	50
7	60	58	63	109	10
8	5	59	19	110	58
9	new	60	7	111	new
10	new	61	new	112	37
11	new	62	29	113	83
12	32	63	new	114	16
13	new	64	11	115	20
14	84	65	8	116	94
15	new	66	102	117	23
16	60	67	new	118	89
17	38	68	81	119	97
18	new	69	82	120	86
19	new	70	new	121	93
20	new	71	98	122	new
21	76	72	98	123	100
22	66	73	44	124	89
23	107	74	73	125	new
24	106	75	72	126	new
25	96	76	74	127	30
26	new	77	new	128	34
27	79	78	new	129	64
28	71	79	new	130	75
29	95	80	new	131	88
30	new	81	new		
31	92	82	new		
32	22	83	new		
33	39	84	new		
34	91	85	new		
35	35	86	new		
36	108	87	52		
37	80	88	41		
38	70	89	61		
39	68	90	53		
40	78	91	51		
41	77	92	49		
42	104	93	54		
43	110	94	56		
44	27	95	62		
45	28	96	13		
46	67	97	new		
47	17	98	new		
48	18	99	new		
49	new	100	new		
50	new	101	new		
51	25	102	46		

NOTES ON ORIGIN OF DANIEL FAMILY IN AMERICA

THE DANIEL (S) FAMILY AND ITS NAME

The name of Daniel or Daniels is of Biblical origin and is claimed by some authorities to have originally belonged to a Hebrew family, the sons of which were converted to Christianity and married Gentiles in the distant and dark ages of history. Certainly there is no proof of any such origin in the American Daniel lines. Other family lines adopted the surname from its earlier use as a given name. That is, the son of Daniel became known as John of Daniel; John, Daniel's son; or in shortened form John Daniel (s). The name is found on ancient records in the various forms of Danyell, Daniell, Daniel, and Daniels, the last two of which are the generally accepted forms in America today.

It is said that the first record of the name in England was in the year 1096 and that the early representative of the family was of Norman birth and had gone into England with William the Conqueror. One Arnold or Arnaut Daniels was prominent as a Troubadour in Normandy at the time of the Crusades.

About 1385 Robert Danyell went from England to Scotland in the service of John Devereaux and settled at Rydelegh. He was married to Alice de Rydelegh about 1395 and had issue by her of a son named Robert, who became Lord of Ridley. It is said that the Christian name of Robert was used for many succeeding generations by this line of the family.

From these various branches of the family in Great Britain were the original emigrants to America descended.

Another Robert Daniel came from England to the Barbados Islands in 1697 and removed in the following year to South Carolina. He was Governor of South Carolina for a time and then was sent to North Carolina to straighten out the affairs of that province.

The descendants of these various branches of the family in America have spread to practically every State of the Union and have aided as much in the growth of the country as their ancestors aided in the founding of the nation. They have been noted for their courage, energy, industry, wilfulness, self-confidence, moral and physical strength, and mental ability.

Among those of the Daniel or Daniels family who fought as officers in the War of the Revolution were Captain Joseph of South Carolina, Ensign John of Virginia, Captain Japhet of Massachusetts, and Lieutenant James of North Carolina. Scores of other Daniel served in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas, John, Joseph, Robert, William, and Samuel are some of the Christian names most highly favored by the family for its male members.

A few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in America in most recent times are:

John Moncure Daniel of Virginia, journalist, 1825-65;
John Warwick Daniel of Virginia, Statesman, 1842-1910.

One of the most ancient of the many coats-of-arms, which have at various times been granted to the family, is that of the Chester County branch. It is described as follows:

Arms.— "Argent, a pale fusily sable".
Crest.—"A unicorn's head, couped argent, attired or".

(Arms taken from Burke's "Encyclopaedia of Heraldry")

EARLY DANIEL IMMIGRANTS TO SOUTHERN STATES

THEN UNDER ENGLISH RULE

Early Daniel Records

It seems fitting here to record this list of some of the early Daniel immigrants to Virginia and nearby states. The list is arranged alphabetically by Christian names, and then a chronological list is set out to cover the same persons. In several cases we have no importation, but an early official record.

Note: Dates in land patents, and location of land in no sense prove that those transported came into these counties on these dates.

Adams Daniel	12-10-1653 transported by Peter Knight. County not named, but the land patent described it as on Potomac Run and Chapawansek Creek.
Alexander Daniel	5-13-1655 transported by Ralph Green. Land patent was in New Kent County, Virginia.
Benjamin Daniel	6-7-1664 transported by Cornelius Danaby. Land patented was in a County not named.
	Benjamin Daniel, a servant, died in York County, Virginia, 9-22-1653.
Christopher Daniel	in 1626 received 100 acres patented at Hog Island. He reputedly was killed in the massacre.
Daniel Daniel	aged 18 came to Virginia January 2, 1634 in ship Bonaventure. Land for his transportation was patented in 1653 in Lancaster County, Virginia, by Richard Lake. (We must bear in mind that Lancaster County was not created until 1651. It contained land formerly in Northumberland and York Counties.)
Edward Daniel	6-18-1636 transported to Virginia by John Neale who patented 1500 acres in Accomac County, Virginia. This same John Neale also brought a Thomas Daniel and received land in Northampton County, Virginia.
	5-10-1638 transported to Virginia by Stephen Charlton who patented 2000 acres in Accomac County.
	18-8-1644 transported to Virginia by Edwyn Conaway who got 500 acres in Northampton County, Virginia. (Conaways and Daniels were related in later Virginia records).
Elizabeth Daniel	11-13-1635 wife of Henry Daniel of James City County. See his entry.
Henry Daniel	11-13-1635 transported to Virginia and received 100 acres of land in James City.
	9-28-1638 transported to Virginia by John Jackson and Elizabeth Kingwell. They got land in James City County.
	1652 transported to Virginia by Mrs. Jane Harmer. She got land in Northumberland County, Virginia.
	(Henry Daniel and Elizabeth went first to St. Christopher, 9-12-1635; thence to Virginia 11-13-1635.)

Hugh Daniel	7-4-1653 transported to Virginia by Sampson Robins who got land in Northampton County, Virginia. This same man brought in John Daniel in 1635.
Isaac Daniel	1668 transported to Maryland.
Jeff Daniel	4-5-1666 transported to Virginia by Tobias Selvey who got land in Accomac County.
John Daniel	1635 transported to Virginia by Samson Robins who got land in Northampton County, Virginia. This same man brought in Hugh Daniel in 1653.
	11-15-1642 transported to Virginia by John Harlow who got land in Northampton County, Virginia.
	1648 transported to Virginia by Richard Thompson who got land in Northumberland County, Virginia.
	6-16-1648 transported to Virginia by Thos. Ludwell who got land in James City County.
	11-19-1649 transported to Virginia by John King who got land in York County, Virginia.
	11-8-1653 transported to Virginia by Joseph Crashaw who got land in York County, Virginia.
	2-29-1663 transported to Virginia by Richard Hill who got land in Accomac County, Virginia.
	9-25-1663 transported to America by Roger Williams who got land on the North Side Carolina River. (This evidently was in present North Carolina).
	7-17-1679 left will probated in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
	1688 left will in Northampton.
	1689 left will in York.
Leonard Daniel	1659 transported to Maryland.
Mr. ___ Daniel (Christian name not given)	8-1-1643 transported to Virginia by Col. John Carter who got land in the Northern Neck area, Virginia.
	10-8-1657 transported to Virginia by Thos. Brereton who got land on the Potomac River. No county named.
M. P. Daniel	10-20-1653 was reported in a Suit in Lancaster County, Virginia.
Margaret Daniel	1668 transported to Maryland.
Margery Daniel	1677 transported to Maryland.
Mark Daniel	1665 transported to Maryland.

Nathaniel Daniel	1678 transported to Maryland.
Nicholas Daniel	1664 transported to Maryland.
Oliver Daniel	12-1-1653 transported to Virginia by Thos. Read who got land in Northumberland County, Virginia.
Owen Daniel	1651 recorded as in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. (That county was broken up in 1691 and split between Princess Anne and Norfolk Counties).
Pierce Daniel	1637 transported to Virginia by Thos. Flint who got land in Warwick County.
Richard Daniel	8-5-1623 on jury in James City County. (This must be questioned, for James City was not created until 1634 when it was made an original Shire. However that area was settled at James-Town in 1607.)
Richard Daniel	1677 transported to Maryland.
Roger Daniel	10-24-1645 recorded in York County, Virginia, as a creditor of John Seaton.
	1650 Thomas Daniel, son and heir of Roger Daniel of London, Gent., entered the famous English law school of Gray's Inn.
	1654 transported to Virginia by Major Miles Cary into Westmoreland County, Virginia, with Roger Daniel.
	4-5-1655 witness in York County, signed by mark.
	6-9-1667 named in will of Major Cary in Warwick County, Virginia.
Roger Daniel-Daniel Jr.	1654 transported to Virginia and to Westmoreland County, Virginia, with Roger Daniel, by Major Miles Cary. See Roger Daniel entry above.
	9-28-1758 got 33½ acres of land in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. (There must have been a Roger Daniel, <u>his senior</u> a century later than his first record).
Rose Daniel	1673 transported to Maryland.
Thomas Daniel	1643 transported to Virginia by John Neale who got land in Northampton County, Virginia.
	10-5-1649 transported to Virginia by Ralph Barlow who got land in Northampton County, Virginia.
	10-19-1653 transported to Virginia by Wm. Thomas who got land in Northumberland County, Virginia.
	1657-1666 mentioned in Lancaster County, Virginia records.

10-25-1657 transported to Virginia by Anthony Arnold who got land in New Kent County, Virginia.

3-28-1664 transported to Virginia by Thos. Goodrich who got land in Rappahannock County, Virginia. (Now Essex).

4-6-1664 transported to Virginia by Capt. Alex. Fleming who got land in Rappahannock County, Virginia. (Now Essex).

4-28-1664 transported to Virginia by Jas. Browne who got land in Rappahannock County, Virginia. (Now Essex).

1671 witness in Northumberland County, Virginia.

1672 transported to Maryland from Virginia.

2-6-1678 named in a will of Ann James in Middlesex County, England, as "Thomas who is in Virginia beyond the seas".

9-25-1679 baptized in St. James Parish, Barbadoes. He was the son of John.

7-11-1682 named as "son" in will of Richard Cutt in Portsmouth, England.

Walter Daniel

9-30-1635 transported others to Virginia and got 100 acres in James City County, Virginia.

1-24-1653 transported to Virginia by Cap't. Francis Pott who got land in Northampton County, Virginia.

Nov. 1650 or 1652 his inventory reported in Northumberland County, Virginia. (Danell)

1673 his inventory returned in York County.

William Daniel

2-26-1653 transported to Virginia by Thomas Hawkins who got land in Northumberland County, Virginia.

11-20-1657 transported to Virginia by Thos. Braighton who got land on Doeg's Island in Potomac River, county not named.

4-1-1658 transported to Virginia by Cap't. John Blake who got land on Nansemond River in Virginia. County not named.

1658-1663 recorded in Maryland.

1-25-1659 recorded in Lancaster County, Virginia.

3-12-1664 transported to Virginia by Major General Robert Smith who received a certificate. County not shown. Many believe they were kinsmen.

10-5-1672 acquired 115 acres in Middlesex County Virginia from Alexander Smyth.

William Daniel (Con't) 3-3-1673 transported to Virginia by Christopher Thompson who got land in Accomac County, Virginia.

1673 et seq. a William Daniel continues of record in Middlesex County, Virginia, where he died in 1698.

1679 Wm. Daniel left will in New Kent County, Virginia.

1692 left will in Accomac County, Virginia.

1696 Inventory returned in Accomac County, Virginia.

1698 left will in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Chronological listing of the above names. See above for all details other than the year of recording.

1623 Richard

1626 Christopher

1634 Daniel

1635 Elisabeth--Henry
John - Walter

1636 Edward

1638 Edward - Henry

1639 Pierce

1642 John - "Mr". Daniel

1643 Thomas

1644 Edward

1645 Roger

1648 John (two)

1649 John - Thomas

1650 Roger - Walter

1651 Owen

1652 Henry - Walter

1653 Adams - Benjamin - Hugh
John - M. E. - Oliver
Thomas - Walter - William

1654 Roger - Roger Jr.

1657 "Mr." Daniel - Thomas (two)
William

1659 Leonard - William (two)

1660 William

1661 William (two)

1662 William

1663 John (two)-William

1664 Benjamin - Nicholas
Thomas (three)

1665 Mark

1666 Jeff

1667 Roger

1668 Isaac - Margaret

1671 Thomas

1672 Thomas- William

1673 Rose - Thomas
William (two)

1677 Margery - Richard

1678 Nathaniel - Thomas

1679 John -
Thomas -
Willi

1682 Thomas

1688 John

1689 John

1692 William

1696 William

1698 William

1758 Roger,Jr.

MISCELLANEOUS DANIEL MARRIAGES

This list contains marriage records of one or more bearing the name of DANIEL. BOTH BRIDES and GROOMS are listed alphabetically. This means that almost all names are recorded twice. Unquestionably, most of these DANIEL men and women belong to one of the families covered by this compilation, but the available information is insufficient to enable their identity to be established. Identification of any of these will be appreciated by the Compiler.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
ALLEN, Jeremiah	wed	Mary Ann Daniel	9/21/1815	Granville Co., N. C.
ANDERSON, Charles	"	Anna C. Daniel	C 1835	Tatnall Co., Ga.
APPERSON, John	"	Ann Daniel	7/14/1804	Clark Co., Ky.
APSLEY, Ellen C.	"	John F. Daniel	1922	Middlesex Co., Va.
BAILEY, Benjamin	"	Patience Daniel	11/15/1798	Charlotte Co., Va.
BALSON, Polly	"	Elijah M. Daniel g	1815	Georgia
BARNES, John J.	"	Eliza A. Daniel	9/23/1835	Granville Co., N. C.
BEALE, George E.	"	Isabella J. Daniel	1885	Middlesex Co., Va.
BIRE, George	"	Elizabeth Daniel	11/15/1806	Campbell Co., Va.
BLACKBURN, Thomas	"	Sally Daniel	3/12/1794	Caroline Co., Va.
BLACKWELL, Caroline	"	George W. Daniel	1846	Granville Co., N. C.
BLANKENSHIP, Sue	"	Kate Daniel	6/8/ 1823	Pike Co., Ky.
BLOUNT, Sarah L.	"	Henry M. Daniel	1828	Greenville Co., N. C.
BLOUNT, T. Reading	"	Elizabeth Daniel	4/18/1803	St. Genevieve Co., Mo.
BOSWELL, Nancy	"	Jesse Daniel	1855	Granville Co., N. C.
BRADY, Margaret E.	"	William Daniel	5/21/1854	Shelby Co., Ill.
BRISTOW, Mary Eliza	"	John W. Daniel	1870	Middlesex Co., Va.
BRISTOW, Mira A.	"	John W. Daniel	1854	Middlesex Co., Va.
BROOK, James Walter	"	Lulie Daniel	1882	Middlesex Co., Va.
BROWN, Armistead	"	Sally Daniel	5/17/1781	Cumberland Co., Va.
BROWN, Armon	"	George Daniel	12/15/1797	Granville Co., N. C.
BROWN, Josiah	"	Patsy Daniel	6/ 6/1794	_____*
BROWN, M. A. (widow)	"	John Daniel	2/19/1854	Kenton Co., Ky.
BROWN, Thomas	"	Judith E. Daniel	7/10/1843	Middlesex Co., Va.
BURROW, Sally	"	Josiah Daniel	1805-14	Clarke Co., Ga.
BURT, William	"	Patsy Daniel	12/26/1787	Prince George Co., Va.
CALLES, Thos. C.	"	Mary E. Daniel	1885	Middlesex Co., Va.
CALVERT, Ann G.	"	William Daniel	1821	Culpeper Co., Va.
CARD, William	"	Polly Daniel	12/11/1799	Granville Co., N. C.
CAREVILLE, William	"	Mary Daniel	12/ 4/1800	N. C.
CARR, William	"	Rebecca Daniel	4/ 6/1795	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
CAVENDISH, Lucy	"	Elijah Daniel	1829	Granville Co., N. C.
CHARLES, Margaret	"	Richard Daniel	5/28/1842	Pike Co., Va.
CLARDY, James	"	Luretta Daniel	6/18/1810	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
CLARK, Lucy	"	George Daniel	2/12/1789	Middlesex Co., Va.
CLARKE, Washington	"	Elizabeth B. Daniel	1/ 1/1820	Northumberland Co., Va.
COGGAN, Patsy	"	Elias Daniel	1/ 2/1792	Isle of Wight Co., Va.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
COLE, Frances June	wed	James Daniel	7/23/1850	Henry Co., Tenn.
COLTON, Patsy	"	John Daniel	1/14/1828	Garrard Co., Ky.
CONN, Edward	"	Fanny Daniel	3/10/1892	Jefferson Co., Ky.
CONNER, John	"	Lucy Daniel	1776	Orange Co., Va.
COOK, Sellie	"	James Daniel	11/30/1772	Granville Co., N.C.
CORDE, Sally	"	Joseph Daniel	1/15/1798	Granville Co., N.C.
COX, Sophie	"	Amos Daniel	C 1840	Putnam Co., Ga.(?)
CRUTCHEN, Martha	"	Zachariah Daniel	1860	Granville Co., N. C.
CURRIER, Martha	"	William H. Daniel	1852	Granville Co., N. C.
DADE, Lucy	"	Richard Daniel	B 6/8/1857	Stafford Co., Va.
DALTON, Jennie	"	John A. Daniel	1897	Middlesex Co., Va.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
DANIEL, Aaron	wed	Nancy Rhodes	11/28/1832	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Aaron	"	Elizabeth Whitfield	_____	N. C.
DANIEL, Agnes	"	John Daniel	5/17/1853	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Alfred	"	Elizabeth Shipes	11/13/1825	Edgefield Dist., S. C.
DANIEL, Amos	"	Sophia Cox	_____	Putnam Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Ann	"	John Apperson	7/14/1804	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Ann W.	"	Levicey Searcy	2/10/1789	Madison Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Anna C.	"	Chas. Anderson	C 1835	Tatnall Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Anne Thompson	"	John Thomson Sankey	C 1760	_____
DANIEL, Ashley	"	Louisa J. Robinson	2/24/1852	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Barton	"	Nancy A. Daniel	3/15/1847	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Canae	"	Nancy Hill	9/27/1849	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Cephas	"	Clarissa Harris	1821	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Charlotte	"	John Knott	10/20/1810	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Chesley	"	Agnes Williams	11/ 2/1807	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Chesley	"	Lucy Noblin	1826	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Chesley	"	Nancy _____	B 1838	_____
DANIEL, Chesley B.	"	Nancy Ann Pee	6/17/1839	Knox Co., Ind.
DANIEL, Dain	"	Alice Goodwin	6/22/1805	Franklin Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Daring	"	Agnes McFadion	9/30/1793	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, David	"	Margaret Lynch	2/13/1781	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, David	"	Parmissa Scrollins	3/ 2/1839	Shelby Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Dely	"	Robert Hester	4/29/1785	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Easter	"	Liggen Mays	7/ 2/1792	Henry Co., Va.
DANIEL, Elias	"	Patsy Coggan	1/ 2/1792	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Elias	"	Polly Holand	1/24/1799	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Elijah	"	Lucy Cavendish	1829	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Elijah	"	Polly Bolson	1815	Georgia
DANIEL, (Dagnell) Elisha	"	Nancy Ray	12/27/1855	Edgefield Dist., S. C.
DANIEL, Eliza A.	"	John J. Barnes	9/23/1835	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Elizabeth	"	David Magee	11/22/1796	Guilford Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Elizabeth	"	T. Reading Blount	4/28/1803	St. Genevieve Co., Mo.
DANIEL, Elizabeth	"	George Birs	11/15/1806	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, Elizabeth	"	Vincent Farmer or Tanner	4/28/1811	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, Elizabeth	"	Samuel Hodges	1833	Tatnall Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Elizabeth B.	"	Benjamin Davis	1/15/1786	Chathan, N. C.
DANIEL, Elizabeth B.	"	Washington Clarke	1/ 1/1820	Northumberland Co. Va.
DANIEL, Ella	"	Jno. A. Jackson	1883	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Esther	"	Joseph Daniel	11/12/1767	Charlotte Co., Va.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
DANIEL, Fanny	wed	Edward Comn	3/10/1892	Jefferson Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Florence A.	"	John I. Williams	1881	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Florence L.	"	Edward T. Walden	1891	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Garrett M.	"	Susan Smith	2/26/1824	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, George	"	Lucy Clark	2/12/1789	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, George	"	Margaret Wilson	3/27/1790	Halifax Co., Va.
DANIEL, George	"	Hannah King	11/18/1795	Westmoreland Co., Va.
DANIEL, George	"	Armon Brown	12/15/1797	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, George	"	Magdalene Williams	10/ 4/1815	Westmoreland Co., Va.
DANIEL, George B.	"	Zula Daniel	1918	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, George W.	"	Caroline Blackwell	1846	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Giles	"	Mary Jordan	11/12/1790	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Gilliam	"	Elizabeth Vaughan	7/23/1838	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Hannah	"	Jeremiah Walker	2/11/1775	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Harrison	"	Nancy Rice	7/ 4/1839	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Henry M.	"	Sarah L. Blount	1828	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Henry Thomas	"	Mary Catherine Johnson	1898	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Henry W.	"	Polly Wells	10/27/1798	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Hezekiah	"	Mary Hammonds	4/13/1840	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Isabella J.	"	Geo. E. Beale	1885	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, J. E.	"	Willie M. King	———	Kentucky
DANIEL, James	"	(Mrs.) Rachel Venable	9/28/1833	Fayette Co., Ky.
DANIEL, James	"	Elizabeth Key	———	———
DANIEL, James	"	Sarah Pope	1768	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, James	"	Lucy Davis	4/ 5/1772	Orange Co., Va.
DANIEL, James	"	Sallie Cook(or Cocke)	11/30/1772	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, James	"	Sarah Wright	12/31/1789	Alexandria, Va.
DANIEL, James	"	Sarah Nixon	1805-14	Clark Co., Ga.
DANIEL, James	"	Charity Fairpoint	9/ 8/1806	Franklin Co., Ga.
DANIEL, James	"	Susanna Tanner	9/30/1809	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, James	"	Susanna Turner	9/30/1809	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, James	"	Nancy Macklin	1809	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, James	"	Ophelia Parker	3/13/1813	Lewis Co., Ky.
DANIEL, James	"	Frances June Cole	7/23/1850	Henry Co., Tenn.
DANIEL, James M.	"	Nancy Rogers	4/22/1790	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, James P.	"	Elizabeth Glissen	C1835	Tatnall Co., Ga.
DANIEL, James W.	"	Polly Matthews	12/17/1805	Clark Co., Va.
DANIEL, James W.	"	Mary Ann Sorrell	1887	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Jane	"	William Davis	4/ 2/1787	Bedford Co., Va.
DANIEL, Jane	"	Thos. W. North	1860	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Jeptha	"	Sarah Rowland	11/12/1808	———
DANIEL, Jeremiah, Jr.	"	Susan Ward	4/ 7/1833	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Jesse	"	Eliza Summerhill	1832	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Jesse	"	Nancy Boswell	1855	Granville Co., N. C.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
DANIEL, Jessie	wed	John W. Topping	1880	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Mary Uzzell	1756	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Hannah Dannans	2/26/1774	Effingham Co., Ga.
DANIEL, John	"	Elizabeth Incore	5/ 1/1781	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, John	"	Barksheba Hunts	9/29/1785	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Mary Mason	1787	Georgia
DANIEL, John	"	Elizabeth Jenkins	9/22/1791	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, John	"	Levina Mobley	3/16/1801	Lincoln Co., Ky.
DANIEL, John	"	Martha Sims	2/21/1803	Halifax Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	_____ Van Hoose	_____	_____.
DANIEL, John	"	Susan Penny	12/23/1812	Spotsylvania Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Rhoda Dickson	5/ 6/1813	Lunenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Lucy Sanders	12/29/1813	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Nancy Newcomer	5/11/1814	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Martha Harris	1815	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, John	"	Elizabeth McClendon	C 1824	Mecklenburg, Va.
DANIEL, John	"	Libby Wilkerson	5/29/1823	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, John	"	Patsy Colton	1/14/1828	Garrard Co., Ky.
DANIEL, John	"	Louise Faircloth	6/12/1841	Henry Co., Tenn.
DANIEL, John	"	M. A. Brown(widow)	2/19/1854	Kenton Co., Ky.
DANIEL, John A.	"	Jennie Dalton	1897	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, John F.	"	Ellen C. Apsley	1922	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, John Halloway	"	Nancy Davenport	12/17/1789	Prince George Co., Va.
DANIEL, John P.	"	Jane C. Higginson	4/30/1857	Caswell Co., N. C.
DANIEL, John W.	"	Mira A. Bristow	1854	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, John W.	"	Mary Eliza Bristow	1870	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Jonathan	"	Mary _____	B 1700	North Carolina
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Esther Daniel	11/12/1767	Charlotte Co., Va.
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Lydia A. _____	1850	Dearborn Co., Ind.
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Sally Corde	1/15/1798	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Milly Nelson	10/ 7/1801	Prince Edward Co., Va.
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Dorothy Vincent	9/24/1804	Augusta Co., Va.
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Nancy Peppin	12/ 5/1814	Livingston Co., Va.
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Lottie Laffoon	5/24/1824	Lunenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Joseph	"	Sarah J. Fritchett	9/25/1844	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Josiah	"	Elizabeth Dixon	4/23/1772	Effingham Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Josiah	"	Sally Burrow	1805-14	Clarke Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Josiah	"	Sarah Mentzon	5/ 8/1815	Livingston Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Josiah	"	Milly Rogers	1/17/1848	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Josiah S.	"	Eliza McKinney	8/31/1848	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Judith	"	Benjamin Sibblee	7/19/1794	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Kate	"	Sue Blankenship	6/ 8/1823	Pike Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Katy	"	Robert Evans	3/26/1774	Accomac Co., Va.
DANIEL, Katy	"	William Smith	12/13/1785	Bedford Co., Va.
DANIEL, L. S.	"	Virginia Meade Fitzhugh	C 1875	_____
DANIEL, La Fayette	"	Nancy Vail	8/ 2/1847	Henry Co., Tenn.
DANIEL, Leah P.	"	Matthew Peterson	3/ 2/1828	Chatham Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Levinny	"	John Tanner	1/14/1809	Campbell Co., Va.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
DANIEL, Lewis	wed	Martha D. Lanier	1/21/1872	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Littleburg	"	Keziah Landon	2/17/1790	Halifax Co., Va.
DANIEL, Littleton	"	Lucinda Thompson	1/ 8/1824	Lewis Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Lloyd	"	Barbara Peteate	2/ 9/1832	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Louisa	"	Isaac Lambert	6/23/1839	Daviess Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Louisa M.	"	John Long	1/25/1830	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Lucy	"	John Conner	1776	Orange Co., Va.
DANIEL, Lucy	"	Reuben Tucker	Aug.,1783	Dinwiddie Co.Va.(Prob.)
DANIEL, Lucy	"	Herbert Lee	12/31/1791	Prince George Co.,Va.
DANIEL, Lucy E	"	Geo. B. Koogell	1896	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Lulie	"	James Walter Brook	1882	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Luretta	"	James Clardy	6/18/1810	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, M.	"	Churchill Gibson	July, 1771	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, M. M.	"	E. J. Robinson	1858	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mabray	"	Rebecca Laffoon	8/29/1805	Lunenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Margaret	"	William Poindexter	6/ 9/1782	Louisa Co., Va.
DANIEL, Margaret	"	John Lilis	7/ 5/1803	Halifax Co., Va.
DANIEL, Margaret	"	Thomas J. Moore	4/ 5/1826	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Martha	"	Matthew Wills	12/13/1768	Cumberland Co., Va.
DANIEL, Martha	"	Josiah Halladay	12/24/1792	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Martin	"	Polly Mims (or Sims)	2/ 5/ 1795	Granville Co., N.C.
DANIEL, Martin	"	Polly Daniel	6/ 9/1800	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mary Ann	"	Jeremiah Allen	9/21/1815	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Mary Ann	"	Oliver Daniel	3/27/1851	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Mary Dupuy	"	John Zachary Halladay	C 1860	_____
DANIEL, Mary E.	"	Thos. C. Calles	1885	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mary L.	"	Staige D. Sibley	1873	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mary	"	Chas. Edwards	6/ 9/1782	Louisa Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mary	"	John Trevilion	6/14/1796	Caroline Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mary	"	Wm. Careville	12/ 4/1800	N. C.
DANIEL, Mary	"	Thomas Sears	9/20/1816	Loudoun Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mary	"	John Garner	3/29/1805	King George Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mildred	"	James Toone	4/ 9/1770	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mills	"	Mary Whitehead	12/17/1787	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Milly	"	Matthew Powell	3/5/1791	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Milly	"	John Hamlin	7/13/1807	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Milly	"	Wm. Wood	1866	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Mollie A.	"	Wilbert Kundle	1893	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Morris S.	"	Emily Watkins	1853	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Nancy	"	William Stewart	10/17/1793	Jefferson Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Nancy	"	Lewis Heplin	5/18/1816	Bourbon Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Nancy	"	Benjamin Good	Feb., 1820	Christian Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Nancy A.	"	Barton Daniel	3/15/1847	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Oliver	"	Mary Ann Daniel	3/27/1851	Shelby Co., Ill.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
DANIEL, Patience	wed	Benjamin Bailey	11/15/1798	Charlotte Co., Va.
DANIEL, Patsy	"	William Burt	12/26/1787	Prince George Co., Va.
DANIEL, Patsy	"	Josiah Brown	6/ 6/1794	_____
DANIEL, Patsy	"	Frederick Hall	6/23/1803	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Peggy (Margaret)	"	Batchelder Thurston	2/27/1786	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Polly	"	Dr. Robert Hendricks	5/21/1795	Columbia, S. C.
DANIEL, Polly	"	William Card	12/11/1799	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Polly	"	Martin Daniel	6/9/1800	_____
DANIEL, Polly	"	Thos. Summerlin	1803	Morgan Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Polly	"	John Osiar	10/17/1824	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Rebecca	"	William Carr	4/6/1795	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Reuben	"	Mary Ann McGuire	8/14/1833	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, Richard	"	Ann Chew Johnston	4/24/1818	_____
DANIEL, Richard	"	Lucy Dade	B 6/8/1837	Stafford Co., Va.
DANIEL, Richard	"	Margaret Charles	5/28/1842	Pike Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Richard A.	"	Louisa Land	1852	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Robert	"	Martha Hawks	1/9/1791	_____
DANIEL, Robert	"	Margaret Ellen Riland	9/2/1827	Spencer Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Robert M.	"	Ellen Daniel	1855	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Rufus	"	Susan J. Overby	1847	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Russell	"	Elizabeth Gilbert	3/6/1815	_____ Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Sally	"	Armistead Brown	5/17/1781	Cumberland Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sally	"	Joseph Pitts	8/9/1792	Caroline Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sally	"	Willis Godwin	2/27/1793 or 7/14/1798	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sally	"	Thomas Blackburn	3/12/1794	Caroline Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sally	"	Peter Singleton	3/17/1794	Halifax Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sally	"	John Pattie	1/3/1794	Caroline Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sally	"	Major Turner	3/28/1796	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Samuel	"	Martha Short	11/13/1809	_____
DANIEL, Samuel	"	Lucy Smith	7/26/1842	Pike Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Samuel	"	Lucy A. Wilkinson	1852	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Sarah	"	Rowland Harris	8/21/1783	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Sarah	"	Burgess Kid	7/27/1793	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sarah	"	John Durett Long	7/23/1800	Spotsylvania Co., Va.
DANIEL, Sarah	"	James Sopher	2/13/1817	Loudoun Co., Va.
DANIEL, Simeon	"	Elizabeth Rogers	1736	Chowan Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Smith	"	Elizabeth Racy	11/22/1786	Mercer Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Squire C.	"	Lucretia Denhart	12/6/1792	Prince George Co., Va.
DANIEL, Starky	"	Frances Royster	1/4/1803	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Stephen	"	Mary Willis	1819	Amelia Co., Va.
DANIEL, Stith G.	"	Sarah F. Wilkinson	1849	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Susanne	"	John McKinney	7/27/1815	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, Theopholus	"	Susan M. Robinson	12/22/1853	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Elizabeth _____	B 1752	_____
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Lucretia Denhart	12/6/1792	Prince George Co., Va.
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Margaret Rosson	1793	Culpeper Co., Va.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
DANIEL, Thomas	wed	Elizabeth Satterwhite	1/29/1793	_____
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Polly Jones	12/24/1802	Campbell Co., Va.
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Patsy Smith	1805-14	Clarke Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Sarah Penny	9/19/1807	Spotsylvania Co., Va.
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Eliza Daniel	1813	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Thomas	"	Mary Williams	1/1/1821	Daviess Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Thomas B.	"	Martha J. Packett	1858	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Thomas L.	"	Jeannette Upchurch	Nov., 1748	Henry Co., Tenn.
DANIEL, Thomas W.	"	Jane Reese	12/25/1796	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Uriah	"	Amy Harrod	12/23/1793	Chowan Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Virginia Etta	"	John W. Hunt	1881	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, W. Crighton	"	Sallie Slade Davis	A 1900	_____
DANIEL, Walter	"	Jean Puryear	5/2/1804	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, Walter	"	Milly Overby	1809	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Walter C.	"	Emma Hale	1904	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, Wilks	"	Elizabeth Wilks	7/2/1789	Charlotte Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Agnes Markham	5/15/1751	Amelia Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	_____Coleman	B 1745	Caroline Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Lucretia Tucker	C 1775	Dinwiddie Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Patsy Red	B 12/12/1784	Louisa Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Polly Martin	6/18/1793	Charles City Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Mary Sowall	10/12/1793	Chowan Co., N. C.
DANIEL, William	"	Molly Glass	3/24/1796	Fluvanna Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Elizabeth Upton	1799	Perquimans Co., N.C.
DANIEL, William	"	Susan Harris	B 1800	N. C.
DANIEL, William	"	Alsy Vickers	8/27/1801	Garrard Co., Ky.
DANIEL, William	"	Elizabeth Wooten	6/29/1807	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Elizabeth Short	11/28/1807	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Ann G. Calvert	1821	Culpeper Co., Va.
DANIEL, William	"	Sarah Ann Smith	3/15/1836	Garrard Co., Ky.
DANIEL, William	"	Martha Rogers	6/29/1837	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, William	"	Margaret E. Brady	5/21/1854	Shelby Co., Ill.
DANIEL, William F.	"	Sally Pellman	1885	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, William H.	"	Martha Currier	1852	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, William J.	"	Eliza P. Winter	1886	Middlesex Co., Va.
DANIEL, William W.	"	Isabelle Hutchinson	1815	Clark Co., Ky.
DANIEL, Willie	"	Sarah Wilkinson	1811	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Willis	"	Elizabeth Ellis	1832	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Woodson	"	Mary Mealor	1832	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Zachariah	"	Alby Duberley	C 1835	Tatnall Co., Ga.
DANIEL, Zachariah	"	Martha Crutchen	1860	Granville Co., N. C.
DANIEL, Zula	"	George B. Daniel	1918	Middlesex Co., Va.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
DANKANS, Hannah	wed	John Daniel	2/26/1774	Effingham Co., Va.
DAVENPORT, Nancy	"	John Holloway Daniel	12/17/1789	Prince George Co.,Va.
DAVIS, Benjamin	"	Elizabeth B. Daniel	1/15/1786	Chatham Co., N. C.
DAVIS, Lucy	"	James Daniel	4/5/1772	Orange Co., Va.
DAVIS, Sallie Slade	"	W. Crichton Daniel	A 1910	_____
DAVIS, William	"	Jane Daniel	4/2/1787	Bedford Co., Va.
DENHART, Lucretia	"	Squire C. Daniel	12/6/1792	Prince George Co.,Va.
DENHART, Lucretia	"	Thomas Daniel	12/6/1792	Prince George Co.,Va.
DICKSON, Rhoda	"	John Daniel	5/6/1813	Lunenburg Co., Va.
DIXON, Elizabeth	"	Josiah Daniel	4/23/1772	Effingham Co., Ga.
DUBERLY, Alby	"	Zachariah Daniel	C 1835	Tatnall Co., Ga.
EDWARDS, Chas.	"	Mary Daniel	6/9/1782	Louisa Co., Va.
ELLIS, Elizabeth	"	Willis Daniel	1832	Granville Co., N. C.
EVANS, Robert	"	Katy Daniel	3/26/1774	Accomac Co., Va.
FAIRCLOTH, Louise	"	John Daniel	6/12/1841	Henry Co., Tenn.
FARMER (or Tanner), Vincent	"	Elizabeth Daniel	4/28/1811	Campbell Co., Va.
FITZHUGH, Virginia Meade	"	L. S. Daniel	C 1875	_____
FRITCHETT, Sarah J.	"	Joseph Daniel	9/25/1844	Granville Co., N. C.
GARNER, John	"	Mary Daniel	3/29/1805	King George Co., Va.
GIBSON, Churchill	"	M. Daniel	July, 1771	Middlesex Co., Va.
GILBERT, Elizabeth	"	Russell Daniel	3/6/1815	Georgia
GLASS, Molly	"	William Daniel	3/24/1796	Fluvanna Co., Va.
GLISSEN, Elizabeth	"	James P. Daniel	C 1835	Tatnall Co., Ga.
GODWIN, Willis	"	Sally Daniel	2/27/1793 or 7/14/1798	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
GOOD, Benjamin	"	Nancy Daniel	Feb., 1820	Christian Co., Ky.
GOODWIN, Alice	"	Dain Daniel	6/22/1805	Franklin Co., Ky.
HALE, Emma	"	Walter C. Daniel	1904	Middlesex Co., Va.
HALL, Frederick	"	Patsy Daniel	6/23/1803	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
HAMLIN, John	"	Milly Daniel	7/13/1807	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
HAMMONDS, Mary	"	Hezekiah Daniel	4/13/1840	Granville Co., N. C.
HARRIS, Clarissa	"	Cephas Daniel	1821	Granville Co., N. C.
HARRIS, Martha	"	John Daniel	1815	Granville Co., N. C.
HARRIS, Rowland	"	Sarah Daniel	8/2 /1783	Granville Co., N. C.
HARRIS, Susan	"	William Daniel	B 1800	N. C.
HARROD, Amy	"	Uriah Daniel	12/23/1793	Chowan Co., N. C.
HAWKS, Martha	"	Robert Daniel	1/9/1791	_____
HENDRICKS, Dr. Robert	"	Polly Daniel	5/21/1795	Columbia, S. C.
HEPLIN, Lewis	"	Nancy Daniel	5/18/1818	Bourbon Co., Ky.
HESTER, Robert	"	Dely Daniel	4/29/1785	Granville Co., N. C.
HIGGINSON, Jane C.	"	John P. Daniel	4/30/1847	Caswell Co., N. C.
HILL, Nancy	"	Canac Daniel	9/27/1849	Shelby Co., Ill.
HODGES, Samuel	"	Elizabeth Daniel	1833	Tatnall Co., Ga.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
HOLAND, Polly	wed	Elias Daniel	1/24/1799	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
HOLLADAY, John Zachary	"	Mary Dupuy Daniel	C 1860	———
HOLLADAY, Josiah	"	Martha Daniel	12/24/1792	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
HUNT, John W.	"	Virginia Etta Daniel	1881	Middlesex Co., Va.
HUTCHINSON, Isabelle	"	William W. Daniel	1815	Clark Co., Ky.
INCORE, Elizabeth	"	John Daniel	5/1/1781	Granville Co., N. C.
JACKSON, Jno. A.	"	Ella Daniel	1883	Middlesex Co., Va.
JENKINS, Elizabeth	"	John Daniel	9/22/1791	Granville Co., N. C.
JOHNSON, Mary Catherine	"	Henry Thomas Daniel	1898	Middlesex Co., Va.
JOHNSTON, Ann Chew	"	Richard Daniel	4/24/1818	———
JONES, Polly	"	Thomas Daniel	12/24/1802	Campbell Co., Va.
JORDAN, Mary	"	Giles Daniel	11/12/1790	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
KEY, Elizabeth	"	James Daniel	———	N. C.
KID, Burgess	"	Sarah Daniel	7/27/1793	Middlesex Co., Va.
KING, Hannah	"	George Daniel	11/18/1795	Westmoreland Co., Va.
KING, Willie M.(female)	"	J. E. Daniel	———	Ky.
KNOTT, John	"	Charlotte Daniel	10/20/1810	Granville Co., N. C.
KOEGELL, Geo. B.	"	Lucy E. Daniel	1896	Middlesex Co., Va.
KUNDLE, Wilbert	"	Mollie A. Daniel	1893	Middlesex Co., Va.
LAFFOON, Lettie	"	Joseph Daniel	5/24/1824	Lunenburg Co., Va.
LAFFOON, Rebecca	"	Mobray Daniel	8/29/1805	Lunenburg Co., Va.
LAMBERT, Isaac	"	Louisa Daniel	8/23/1839	Daviess Co., Ky.
LAND, Louisa	"	Richard A. Daniel	1852	Granville Co., N. C.
LANDON, Keziah	"	Littleburg Daniel	2/17/1790	Halifax Co., Va.
LANIER, Martha D.	"	Lewis Daniel	1/21/1812	Granville Co., N. C.
LEE, Herbert	"	Lucy Daniel	12/31/1791	Prince George Co., Va.
LILTS, John	"	Margaret Daniel	7/5/1803	Halifax Co., Va.
LONG, John	"	Louisa M. Daniel	1/25/1830	Middlesex Co., Va.
LONG, John Durrett	"	Sarah Daniel	7/23/1800	Spotsylvania Co., Va.
LYNCH, Margaret	"	David Daniel	2/13/1781	Granville Co., N. C.
McCLENDON, Elizabeth	"	John Daniel	C 1824	Mecklenburg, Va.
McFADION, Agnes	"	Daring Daniel	9/30/1793	Clark Co., Ky.
MCGUIRE, Mary Ann	"	Reuben Daniel	8/14/1833	Shelby Co., Ill.
McKINNEY, John	"	Susanna Daniel	7/27/1815	Campbell Co., Va.
McKINSEY, Eliza	"	Josiah S. Daniel	8/31/1848	Shelby Co., Ill.
MACKLIN, Nancy	"	James Daniel	1807	Granville Co., N. C.
MAGEE, David	"	Elizabeth Daniel	11/22/1796	Guilford Co., N. C.
MARKHAM, Agnes	"	William Daniel	5/15/1751	Amelia Co., Va.
MARTIN, Polly	"	William Daniel	6/18/1793	Charles City Co., Va.
MASON, Mary	"	John Daniel	Mar. 1757	Georgia
MATTHEWS, Polly	"	James W. Daniel	12/17/1805	Clark Co., Va.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
MAYS, Liggon	wed	Easter Daniel	7/2/1792	Henry Co., Va.
MEALOR, Mary	"	Woodson Daniel	1832	Granville Co., N. C.
MENTZON, Sarah	"	Josiah Daniel	5/8/1815	Livingston Co., Ky.
MIMS (or Sims), Polly	"	Martin Daniel	2/5/1795	Granville Co., N. C.
MOBLEY, Levina	"	John Daniel	3/16/1801	Lincoln Co., Ky.
MOORE, Thomas J.	"	Margaret Daniel	4/5/1826	Clark Co., Ky.
MUNTZ, Barksheba	"	John Daniel	9/29/1785	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
NELSON, Milly	"	Joseph Daniel	10/7/1801	Prince Edward Co., Va.
NEWCOMER, Nancy	"	John Daniel	5/11/1814	Campbell Co., Va.
NIXON, Sarah	"	James Daniel	1805-14	Clarke Co., Ga.
NOBLIN, Lucy	"	Chesley Daniel	1826	Granville Co., N. C.
NORTH, Thos. W.	"	Jane Daniel	1860	Middlesex Co., Va.
OSIAR, John	"	Polly Daniel	10/17/1824	Clark Co., Ky.
OVERBY, Milly	"	Walter Daniel	1809	Granville Co., N.C.
OVERBY, Susan J.	"	Rufus Daniel	1847	Granville Co., N.C.
PACKETT, Martha J.	"	Thomas B. Daniel	1858	Granville Co., N.C.
PAIRPOINT, Charity	"	James Daniel	9/8/1806	Franklin Co., Ga.
PARKER, Ophelia	"	James Daniel	3/13/1813	Lewis Co., Ky.
PATERSON, Matthew	"	Leah P. Daniel	3/2/1828	Chathan Co., N. C.
PATTIE, John	"	Sally Daniel	1/3/1794	Caroline Co., Va.
PEA, Nancy Ann	"	Chesley B. Daniel	6/17/1839	Knox Co., Ind.
PELLMAN, Sally	"	William F. Daniel	1885	Middlesex Co., Va.
PENNY, Sarah	"	Thomas Daniel	9/19/1807	Spotsylvania Co., Va.
PENNY, Susan	"	John Daniel	12/23/1812	Spotsylvania Co., Va.
PEPPIN, Nancy	"	Joseph Daniel	12/5/1814	Livingston Co., Va.
PETRATE, Barbara	"	Lloyd Daniel	2/9/1832	Shelby Co., Ill.
PITTS, Joseph	"	Sally Daniel	8/9/1792	Caroline Co., Va.
POINDEXTER, William	"	Margaret Daniel	6/9/1782	Louisa Co., Va.
POWELL, Matthew	"	Milly Daniel	3/5/1791	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
PURYEAR, Jean	"	Walter Daniel	5/2/1804	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
RACY, Elizabeth	"	Smith Daniel	11/22/1786	Mercer Co., Ky.
RAY, Nancy	"	Elisha Daniel	12/27/1855	Edgefield Dist., S.C.
RED, Patsy	"	William Daniel	B 12/12/1784	Louisa Co., Va.
REESE, Jane	"	Thomas W. Daniel	12/25/1796	Clark Co., Ky.
RHODES, Nancy	"	Aaron Daniel	11/28/1832	Shelby Co., Ill.
RICE, Nancy	"	Harrison Daniel	7/4/1839	Shelby Co., Ill.
RILAND, Margaret Ellen	"	Robert Daniel	9/1/1827	Spencer Co., Ky.
ROBINSON, E. J.	"	M. M. Daniel	1858	Middlesex Co., Va.
ROBINSON, Louisa J.	"	Ashley Daniel	2/24/1852	Granville Co., N. C.
ROBINSON, Susan M.	"	Theopholus Daniel	12/22/1853	Granville Co., N. C.
ROGERS, Elizabeth	"	Simeon Daniel	1736	Chowan Co., N. C.
ROGERS, Martha	"	William Daniel	6/29/1837	Shelby Co., Ill.
ROGERS, Milly	"	Josiah Daniel	1/17/1848	Shelby Co., Ill.
ROGERS, Nancy	"	James M. Daniel	5/22/1790	Granville Co., N. C.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
ROSON, Margaret	wed	Thomas Daniel	1793	Culpeper Co., Va.
ROWLAND, Sarah	"	Jeptha Daniel	11/12/1808	_____
ROYSTER, Frances	"	Starky Daniel	1/4/1803	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
SANDERS, Lucy	"	John Daniel	12/29/1813	Campbell Co., Va.
SANKEY, John Thomson	"	Anne Thompson Daniel	C 1760	_____
SATTERWHITE, Elizabeth	"	Thomas Daniel	1/29/1793	_____
SCROLLINS, Parmissa	"	David Daniel	3/2/1839	Shelby Co., Ill.
SEARCY, Levicey	"	Ann W. Daniel	2/10/1789	Madison Co., Ky.
SEARS, Thomas	"	Mary Daniel	9/20/1816	Loudoun Co., Va.
SHIPES, Elizabeth	"	Alfred Daniel	11/13/1825	Edgefield Dist., S.C.
SHORT, Elizabeth	"	William Daniel	11/28/1807	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
SHORT, Martha	"	Samuel Daniel	11/13/1809	_____
SIBBLEE, Benjamin	"	Judith Daniel	7/19/1794	Middlesex Co., Va.
SIBLEY, Staige D.	"	Mary L. Daniel	1873	Middlesex Co., Va.
SIMS, Martha	"	John Daniel	2/21/1803	Halifax Co., Va.
SIMS (or Mims), Polly	"	Martin Daniel	2/5/1795	Granville Co., N. C.
SINGLETON, Peter	"	Sally Daniel	3/17/1794	Halifax Co., Va.
SMITH, Lucy	"	Samuel Daniel	7/26/1842	Pike Co., Ky.
SMITH, Patsy	"	Thomas Daniel	1805-14	Clarke Co., Ga.
SMITH, Sarah Ann	"	William Daniel	3/15/1836	Garrard Co., Ky.
SMITH, Susan	"	Garrett M. Daniel	2/26/1824	Clark Co., Ky.
SMITH, William	"	Katy Daniel	12/13/1785	Bedford Co., Va.
SOPHER, James	"	Sarah Daniel	3/13/1817	Loudoun Co., Va.
SORRELL, Mary Ann	"	James W. Daniel	1887	Middlesex Co., Va.
SOWALL, Mary	"	William Daniel	10/12/1793	Chowan Co., N. C.
STEWART, William	"	Nancy Daniel	10/17/1793	Jefferson Co., Ky.
SUMMERHILL, Eliza	"	Jesse Daniel	1832	Granville Co., N. C.
SUMMERLIN, Thomas	"	Polly Daniel	1808	Morgan Co., Ga.
TANNER, John	"	Levinny Daniel	1/14/1809	Campbell Co., Va.
TANNER, Susanna	"	James Daniel	9/30/1809	Campbell Co., Va.
THOMPSON, Lucinda	"	Littleton Daniel	1/8/1824	Lewis Co., Ky.
TOONE, James	"	Mildred Daniel	4/9/1770	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
THURSTON, Batchelder	"	Peggy (Margaret) Daniel	2/27/1786	Middlesex Co., Va.
TOPPING, John W.	"	Jessie W. Daniel	1880	Middlesex Co., Va.
TREVILION, John	"	Mary Daniel	6/14/1796	Carolina Co., Va.
TUCKER, Lucretia	"	William Daniel	C 1775	Dinwiddie Co., Va.
TUCKER, Reuben	"	Lucy Daniel	Aug., 1783	Dinwiddie Co.Va.(prob)
TURNER, Susanna	"	James Daniel	9/30/1809	Campbell Co., Va.
TURSER, Major	"	Sally Daniel	3/18/1796	Middlesex Co., Va.
UPCHURCH, Jeanette	"	Thomas L. Daniel	Nov., 1748	Henry Co., Tenn.
UPTON, Elizabeth	"	William Daniel	1799	Perquimans Co., N. C.
UZELL, Mary	"	John Daniel	1756	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
VAIL, Nancy	"	La Fayette Daniel	8/2/1847	Henry Co., Tenn.
VAN HOOSE, _____	"	John Daniel	A 1820	_____
VAUGHAN, Elizabeth	"	Gilliam Daniel	7/28/1838	Granville Co., N. C.

NAMES OF PARTIES TO DANIEL MARRIAGES			DATE OF MARRIAGE	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
VENABLE, (Mrs.)Rachel	wed	James Daniel	9/28/1833	Fayette Co., Ky.
VICKERS, Alsy	"	William Daniel	8/27/1801	Garrard Co., Ky.
VINCENT, Dorothy	"	Joseph Daniel	9/24/1804	Augusta Co., Va.
WALDEN, Edward T.	"	Florence L. Daniel	1891	Middlesex Co., Va.
WALKER, Jeremiah	"	Hannah Daniel	2/11/1775	Granville Co., N. C.
WALL, Henry	"	Sally Daniel	———	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
WARD, Susan	"	Jeremiah Daniel, Jr.	4/7/1833	Shelby Co., Ill.
WATKINS, Emily	"	Morris S. Daniel	1853	Granville Co., N. C.
WELLS, Polly	"	Henry W. Daniel	10/27/1798	Clark Co., Ky.
WHITEHEAD, Mary	"	Mills Daniel	12/17/1787	Isle of Wight Co., Va.
WHITFIELD, Elizabeth	"	Aaron Daniel	———	———
WILKERSON, Libby	"	John Daniel	5/29/1823	Clark Co., Ky.
WILKINSON, Lucy A.	"	Samuel Daniel	1852	Granville Co., N. C.
WILKINSON, Sarah F.	"	Stith G. Daniel	1849	Granville Co., N. C.
WILKINSON, Sarah	"	Willie Daniel	1811	Granville Co., N. C.
WILKS, Elizabeth	"	Wilks Daniel	7/2/1789	Charlotte Co., Va.
WILLIAMS, Agnes	"	Chesley Daniel	11/2/1807	Granville Co., N. C.
WILLIAMS, John I.	"	Florence A. Daniel	1881	Middlesex Co., Va.
WILLIAMS, Magdalene	"	George Daniel	10/4/1875	Westmoreland Co., Va.
WILLIAMS, Mary	"	Thomas Daniel	1/1/1821	Daviess Co., Ky.
WILLIS, Mary	"	Stephen Daniel	1819	Amelia Co., Va.
WILLS, Matthew	"	Martha Daniel	12/13/1788	Cumberland Co., Va.
WILSON, Margaret	"	George Daniel	3/27/1790	Halifax Co., Va.
WINTER, Eliza P.	"	William J. Daniel	1866	Middlesex Co., Va.
WOOD, Wm.	"	Milly Daniel	1866	Middlesex Co., Va.
WOOTEN, Elizabeth	"	William Daniel	6/29/1807	Mecklenburg Co., Va.
WRIGHT, Sarah	"	James Daniel	12/31/1789	Alexandria, Va.

****

FIRST CENSUS LISTINGS — 1790

Kentucky, North Carolina, Virginia

DANIEL families in Kentucky in the 1790 Census. (This is the so-called First Census of Kentucky compiled by C. B. Heinemann in 1938, from a list of Tax Payers listed in 1789-1790).

John Daniel	In Jefferson County	7-9-1789	No listings
Martin Daniel	" " "	7-9-1789	" "
Mary Daniel	" " "	5-21-1789	" "
Nathan Daniel	In Madison County	1789	" "
Peter Daniel	In Jefferson County	4-30-1789	" "
Peter Daniel	In Fayette County	1-11-1790	" "
Robert Daniel	In Jefferson County	7-16-1789	" "
Thomas Daniel	In Madison County	4-18-1789	" "
Thomas Daniel	" " "	4-18-1789	" "
Vivion Daniel	In Fayette County	1-11-1790	" "

Note: Kentucky was created as a separate Territory out of its mother state -- VIRGINIA - when it accepted the terms offered by the Virginia State government July 26, 1790. In other words it acquired independent status in the census year of 1790 - and only a few days after its separation. The First Federal Census enumeration began the first Monday of August, 1790. Their destruction when the British burned the Capitol during the War of 1812 left Kentucky without a listing of the heads of her families.

DANIEL Families in North Carolina in 1790 Census

Ambrose Daniel	Page 62 Halifax County, Halifax District 3 white males over 16, and 3 under 16. 5 females. no slaves.
Archabald Daniel	Page 188 Bladen County, Wilmington District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 5 females. no slaves.
Archibald Daniel	Page 61 Halifax County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16. no slaves.
Aron Daniel	Page 191 Duplin County, Wilmington District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 2 females. No slaves.
Asa Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 2 white males over 16, 2 males under 16. 4 females all ages. no slaves.
Barton Daniel	Page 165 Montgomery County, Salisbury District 1 white male over 16 and 1 under 16. 5 females. no slaves.
Belcher Daniel	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 1 white male over 16, 6 under 16. 3 white females all ages. 12 slaves.
Buckner Daniel	Page 63 Halifax County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 4 females all ages. 1 slave.
Charles Daniel	Page 59 Franklin County, Halifax District 2 white men over 16, and 5 under 16. 5 white females all ages. no slaves.
Chesley Daniel	Page 90 Granville County, Hillsborough District (Goshen Dist.) no listings, and slaves not indicated.
Christopher Daniel	Page 96 Orange County, Hillsborough District (St. Marks Dist.) no listings shown. slaves not indicated.
David Daniel	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 1 white male over 16, 2 under 16. 2 females all ages. no slaves
David Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 male white over 16, 1 under 16. 1 female. 1 slave.
David Daniel	Page 103 Wake County, Hillsborough District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 8 females all ages. 2 slaves.
Elias Daniel	Page 51 Sampson County, Fayette District 1 male white over 16, and 1 white female. no slaves.
Elias Daniel	Page 52 Sampson County, Fayette District 1 white male and 1 white female. no slaves.
Elizabeth Daniel	Page 63 Halifax County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 7 females all ages. 9 slaves.

Frederick Daniel	Page 70 Nash County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 5 under 16. 2 white females. 3 slaves.
George Daniel	Page 96 Orange County, Hillsborough District (St. Marks Dist). listings and slaves not shown.
Gideon Daniel	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 2 white males over 16, 1 white male under 16. 2 females. 2 slaves.
Hardy Dannel	Page 149 Wayne County, Newbern District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 1 female. no slaves.
Isaac Daniel	Page 51 Sampson County, Fayette District 2 white males over 16, 1 male under 16. 5 females all ages. no slaves.
Isham Daniel	Page 87 Chatham County, Hillsborough District 2 white males over 16, and 2 females all ages. no slaves.
Jacob Daniel	Page 52 Sampson County, Fayette District 1 white male over 16;4 white females all ages. no slaves.
Jacob Daniel	Page 52 Sampson County, Fayette District 1 white male over 16; 2 free white females all ages. no slaves.
James Daniel	Page 137 Dobbs County, Newbern District 1 white male over 16, and 8 under 16. 2 females. no slaves.
James Daniel	Page 67 Martin County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 2 females. 2 slaves.
James Daniel	Page 75 Northampton County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 2 females. no slaves.
James Daniel	Page 82 Caswell County, Hillsborough District (St. James Dist.) no listings.
James Daniel	Page 172 Rowan County, Salisbury District 2 white males over 16, and 4 under 16. 3 females. 1 free person.
James Daniel	Page 183 Surry County, Salisbury District. 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 4 females. no slaves.
James Daniel	Page 184 Surry County, Salisbury District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 3 females. no slaves.
Jeptha Daniel	Page 191 Duplin County, Wilmington District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 2 females. no slaves.
Jesse Daniel	Page 87 Chatham County, Hillsborough District 1 white male over 16. no slaves.
John Daniel	Page 137 Dobbs County, Newbern District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 5 females. no slaves.
John Dannel	Page 149 Wayne County, Newbern District. 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 4 females. no slaves.

John Daniel	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 1 male over 16, and 1 female white. no slaves.
John Daniel	Page 52 Sampson County, Fayette District 1 white male over 16, 4 males under 16. 1 female. no slaves.
John Daniel	Page 57 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, 3 males under 16. 3 females. no slaves.
John Daniel	Page 77 Warren County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 3 females. 3 slaves.
John Daniel, Jr.	Page 96 Orange County, Hillsborough District (St. Marks Dist.) listings and slaves not shown.
John W. Daniel	Page 77 Warren County, Halifax District 2 males over 16, and 3 white females. 11 slaves.
Joseph Daniel	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 2 white males over 16, and 5 under 16. 6 females all ages. 2 slaves.
Joseph Daniel	Page 26 Hertford County, Edenton District 3 white males over 16. 2 white females. 2 other <u>free</u> persons.
Joseph Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District no white males over 16, 3 white males under 16. 1 female. 1 slave
Joseph Daniel	Page90 Granville County, Henderson District (Hillsborough) no listings shown. slaves not indicated.
Joseph Daniel	Page 145 Pitt County, Newbern District. 1 white male over 16. 3 females all ages. 4 slaves.
Josiah Daniel	Page136 Dobbs County, Newbern District 1 white male over 16. 2 females. 4 slaves.
Josiah Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, 1 white male below 16. 4 females all ages.
Josiah Daniel	Page 171 Rowan County, Salisbury District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 4 females. no slaves.
Lanier Daniel	Page 145 Pitt County, Newbern District. 1 white male over 16. 1 female. 1 slave.
Lemuel Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, 1 below 16. 3 females all ages. 1 slave.
Levi Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 1 female. no slaves.
Lewis Daniel	Page 61 Halifax County, Halifax District 2 white males over 16, and 3 under 16. 4 white females. 8 slave

Lyon Danil	Page 173 Rowan County, Salisbury District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 2 females. no slaves.
Margaret Daniel	Page 188 Bladen County, Wilmington District 1 white male under 16. 4 females all ages. 35 slaves.
Martin Daniel	Page 90 Granville County, Hillsborough District (Goshen Dist.) listings not shown. slaves not indicated.
Mathew Daniel	Page 82 Caswell County, Hillsborough District (St. James Dist.) no listings.
Milissent Daniel	Page 57 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 2 white males over 16, and 2 white males under 16. 2 females. no slaves.
Moses Daniel	Page 113 Lincoln County, Morgan District (Seventh Company) 1 white male over 16 and 4 under 16. 3 females. 1 slave.
Nathan Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, 1 white male under 16. 6 females all ages. no slaves.
Owen Dannel	Page 137 Dobbs County, Newbern District 1 white male over 16, and 4 females. no slaves.
Paterson Daniel	Page 96 Orange County, Hillsborough District (St. Marks Dist.) listings and slaves not shown.
Paul Danil	Page 173 Rowan County, Salisbury District 1 male and 1 female. no slaves.
Peter Daniel	Page 76 Warren County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16. 2 females. 3 slaves.
Peter Danil	Page 173 Rowan County, Salisbury District 2 white males over 16, and 1 under 16. 3 females. no slaves.
Randal Danil	Page 173 Rowan County, Salisbury District 2 white males over 16, and 2 under. 7 females all ages 6 slaves.
Randol Daniel	Page 62 Halifax County, Halifax District 4 white males over 16, and 4 under 16. 4 females. 7 slaves.
Rebeccah Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, 2 males under 16. 7 females all ages. no slaves.
Robert Daniel	Page 189 Brunswick County, Wilmington District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 3 females. 14 slaves.
Roger Daniel	Page 96 Orange County, Hillsborough District (St. Marks Dist.) listings and slaves not shown.
Ruben Daniel (Reuben)	Page 77 Warren County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 4 females all ages. 4 slaves.

Samuel Daniel	Page 96 Orange County, Hillsborough District (St. Marks Dist.) listings and slaves not shown.
Samuel Daniel, Jr.	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 2 white males over 16, 4 under 16. 3 females all ages. no slaves.
Sarah Daniel	Page 77 Warren County, Halifax District 2 white males over 16. 4 white females all ages. 16 slaves.
Stephen Daniel	Page 189 Brunswick County, Wilmington District 2 white males over 16, and 3 under 16. 3 females. 8 slaves.
Sterling Daniel	Page 61 Halifax County, Halifax District 2 white males over 16, and 2 under 16. 6 females all ages. 1 slave
Thomas Daniel	Page 145 Pitt County, Newbern District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. no females. 2 slaves.
West Daniel	Page 63 Halifax County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 2 under 16. 1 female 2 slaves.
William Daniel	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 2 white males over 16, and 3 males under 16. 6 females all ages. 1 slave.
William Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 3 males under 16. 2 females.no slaves.
William Daniel	Page 56 Edgecombe County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, 2 males under 16. 6 females all ages. no slaves.
William Daniel	Page 61 Halifax County, Halifax District 3 white males over 16, and 2 under 16. 3 females. 12 slaves.
William Daniel	Page 67 Martin County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16, and 1 under 16. 7 females all ages. no slaves.
William Daniel	Page 190 Duplin County, Wilmington District 1 white male over 16, 2 females. 2 slaves.
William Daniel, Jr.	Page 20 Currituck County, Edenton District 2 white males over 16, 1 male under 16. 5 females all ages. no slaves.
Willie Daniel	Page 61 Halifax County, Halifax District 1 white male over 16. no slaves.
Winifred Daniel	Page 104 Wake County, Hillsborough District 2 white males under 16. 2 females. no slaves.
Woodson Daniel	Page 106 Wake County, Hillsborough District 3 white males over 16, and 3 under 16. 6 females all ages. 26 slaves.

DANIEL Families in Virginia in the 1790 Census. (These data are from the so-called First Census of Virginia compiled from the tax lists of Virginia Counties then extant. Part of the County lists were compiled and published by the Government Printing Office in 1908. The remaining Counties were covered by the volume published by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle in 1940).

Abraham Daniel	Cumberland County	With	11 whites	21 slaves
*Agnes Daniel	Halifax County	"	4 whites	12 slaves
*Agness Daniel	" "	"	4 whites	slaves not listed
Andrew Daniel	Berkeley County	"	2 Polls	no slaves
*Ann Daniel	New Kent County	"	5 whites	no slaves
*Ann Daniel	New Kent County (upper Precinct)	"	4 whites	slaves not listed
Cary Wills Daniel	Dinwiddie County	"	1 Poll	8 slaves
Charles Daniel, Jr.	Louisa County	"	1 Poll	6 slaves
Charles Daniel, Sr.	Louisa County	"	1 Poll	12 slaves
Christopher Daniel	Spotsylvania County	"	1 Poll	6 slaves
Christopher Daniel	Dinwiddie County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
David Daniel	Berkeley County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Edmund Daniel	Caroline County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Elijah Daniel	Culpepper County	"	no Polls	no slaves
Elizabeth Daniel	Orange County	"	3 whites	13 slaves
George Daniel	Henry County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
George Daniel	Middlesex County	"	4 whites	36 slaves
George Daniel	Middlesex County	"	5 whites	no slaves
Giles Daniel	Isle of Wight County	"	7 whites	6 slaves
Hannah Daniel	Middlesex County	"	4 whites	2 slaves
Henry Daniel	City of Richmond, Va. - age 19 and had lived there 3 months			
Hugh Daniel	Augusta County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Ichabod Daniel	Goochland County	"	1 Poll	9 slaves

James Daniel	Henrico County	With	1 Poll	no slaves
*James Daniel	Caroline County	"	1 Poll	6 slaves
*James Daniel	Caroline County	"	1 Poll	2 slaves
James Daniel	Hanover County	"	4 whites	no slaves
James Daniel	Prince Edward County	"	13 whites	slaves not listed
Jesse Daniel	Brunswick County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
John Daniel	Spotsylvania County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
John Daniel	Louisa County	"	1 Poll	9 slaves
John Daniel	Goochland County	"	1 Poll	2 slaves
John Daniel	Berkeley County	"	4 Polls	no slaves
John Daniel	Bedford County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
John Daniel	Prince George County	"	1 Poll	10 slaves
John Daniel	Henry County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
John Daniel	Charlotte County	"	8 whites	16 slaves
*John Daniel	Cumberland County	"	2 whites	18 slaves
*John Daniel	Isle of Wight County	"	4 whites	4 slaves
*John Daniel	Isle of Wight County	"	4 whites	no slaves
*John Daniel	Orange County	"	3 whites	8 slaves
*John Daniel	Cumberland County	"	2 whites	slaves not listed
John Daniel	Fairfax County	"	10 whites	slaves not listed
*John Daniel	Orange County	"	2 whites	slaves not listed
*John Daniel	Prince Edward County	"	7 whites	slaves not listed
*John Daniel	Prince Edward County	"	6 whites	6 slaves
John Daniel, Jr.	Middlesex County	"	2 whites	8 slaves
John Daniel, Sr.	Prince George County	"	1 white	2 slaves
John Daniel, Sr.	Middlesex County	"	6 whites	1 slave
Joseph Daniel	Brunswick County	"	no poll	no slaves

Joseph Daniel, Jr.	Brunswick County	With	1 Poll	no slaves
Joshua Daniel	Louisa County	"	1 Poll	10 slaves
Joshua Daniel	Isle of Wight County	"	1 white	no slaves
Lucy Daniel	Prince George County	"	no Poll	2 slaves
Lumford Daniel	King and Queen County	"	1 Poll	3 slaves
Marmaduke Daniel	Washington County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Martin Daniel	Mecklenburg County	"	7 whites	2 slaves
Mary Daniel	Caroline County	"	3 Polls	no slaves
Milley Daniel	Middlesex County	"	5 whites	29 slaves
Mesley Daniel	Goochland County	"	1 Poll	2 slaves
Peter Daniel	Campbell County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Peter Daniel	Campbell County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Peter Daniel	Campbell County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Peter Daniel, Jr.	Campbell County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Peter Daniel, Jr.	Campbell County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Randall Daniel	Dinwiddie County	"	1 Poll	9 slaves
Reese Daniel	Prince George County	"	1 Poll	2 slaves
Robert Daniel	Orange County	"	4 Polls	5 slaves
Robert Daniel	Middlesex County	"	9 Polls	15 slaves
Samuel Daniel	Culpepper County	"	1 Poll	no slaves
Sarah Daniel	Stafford County	"	2 whites	no slaves
Susanna Daniel	Brunswick County	"	no Polls	No slaves
Thomas Daniel	Louisa County	"	1 Poll	6 slaves
Thomas Daniel	Dinwiddie County	"	1 Poll	2 slaves
Thomas Daniel	Prince George County	"	1 Poll	13 slaves
Thomas Daniel	Brunswick County	"	1 Poll	1 slave
*Thomas Daniel	Fairfax County	"	6 whites	no slaves

Thomas Daniel	Fairfax County	With 7 whites	slaves not listed
Travers Daniel	Fairfax County	" 10 whites	slaves not listed
*Vivian Daniel	Orange County	" 6 whites	2 slaves
*Vivian Daniel	Orange County	" 7 whites	slaves not listed
Walter Daniel	New Kent County (St. Peters Parish)	" 4 whites	slaves not listed
William Daniel	Brunswick County	" 1 Poll	1 slave
William Daniel	Caroline County	" 1 Poll	7 slaves
*William Daniel	Cumberland County	" 7 whites	14 slaves
William Daniel	Halifax County	" 10 whites	no slaves
William Daniel	Mecklenburg County	" 3 whites	4 slaves
*William Daniel	Cumberland County	" 8 whites	slaves not listed
William Daniel	Halifax County	" 5 whites	slaves not listed
William Daniel	Orange County	" 2 whites	Slaves not listed
William Daniel	Prince Edward County	" 5 whites	slaves not listed
William Daniel	Shenandoah County	" 6 whites	slaves not listed
William Daniel	Powhatan County	" 6 whites	9 slaves

*NOTE: Because the compiler of the 1790 census set up in the Government Printing Office in 1908 used tax lists for more than 1 year, names prefixed with * may be found to appear twice in the same county.

GENESIS AND PRESENT STATUS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES

GENESIS OF COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA - 1634 to 1948
INCLUDING THOSE WHICH WERE TAKEN FROM VIRGINIA
TO FORM KENTUCKY AND WEST VIRGINIA

The material used in this compilation was derived chiefly from the late Morgan Poitiaux Robinson's book on Virginia Counties, published by the Virginia State Library in 1916. Full credit should be given to him.

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
ACCAWMACK	1634	Original Shire	Name changed to Northampton 1642-43
ACCOMACK	1663	Northampton	
ALBEMARLE	10/16/1744	Goochland and Louisa	
ALEXANDRIA	3/13/1847	District of Columbia formerly in Fairfax	
ALLEGHENY	Jan.5, 1822	Bath, Botetourt, Monroe	
AMELIA	9/30/1734(1735)	Prince George-Brunswick	
AMHERST	4/7/1761	Albemarle	
APPOMATTOX	2/8/1845	Buckingham - Prince Edward Charlotte - Campbell	
ARLINGTON	1898	From Alexandria by change of name	
AUGUSTA	12/15/1738	Orange	organization completed 10/30/1745
BARBOUR	3/3/1843	Harrison Lewis, Randolph	Now is W. Va.
BATH	12/14/1790(1791)	Augusta, Botetourt, Greenbrier	
BEDFORD	12/18/1753(1754)	Lunenberg, Albemarle	
BERKELEY	3/24/1772	Frederick	Now in W. Va.
BLAND	3/30/1861	Giles, Wythe and Tazewell	
BOONE	11/28/1769(1770)	Augusta, Part of Rockbridge.	Now in W. Va.
BOURBON	12/29/1785 (1786)	Fayette	Now in Kentucky
BRAXTON	1/15/1836	Lewis, Kanawha, Nicholas, Randolph	Now in W. Va.
BROOKE	11/30/1796 (1797)	Ohio	Now in W. Va.
BRUNSWICK	12/17/1720 (1732)	Prince George - Surry - Isle of Wright	County not fully formed until 1732

GENESIS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES
1634-1948

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
BUCHANAN	2/16/1858	Tazewell, Russell	
BUCKINGHAM	4/7/1761	Albemarle - Part of Appomattox	
CABELL	1/2/1809	Kanawha	Now in W. Va.
CALHOUN	3/5/1856	Gilmer	Now in W. Va.
CAMPBELL	12/15/1781 (1782)	Bedford	
CAROLINE	3/15/1727 (1728)	Essex, King and Queen, King William	
CARROLL	1/17/1842	Grayson, Patrick	
CHARLES CITY	1634	Original Shire - No bounds given	
CHARLES RIVER	1634	Original Shire - name changed to York 1642-1643	
CHARLOTTE	11/27/1764 (1765)	Lunenberg	
CHESTERFIELD	5/1/1749	Henrico	
CLARKE	3/8/1836	Frederick, Warren	
CLAY	3/29/1858	Braxton, Nicholas	Now in W. Va.
CRAIG	3/21/1851	Allegheny, Botetourt, Giles, Monroe, Montgomery, Roanoke	
CULPEPER	3/23/1748 (1749)	Orange	
CUMBERLAND	3/23/1748 (1749)	Goochland, Buckingham	
DICKENSON	2/27/1880	Russell, Wise, Buchanan	
DINWIDDIE	3/9/1752	Prince George	
DODDRIDGE	3/24/1772	Frederick	Name changed to Shenandoah 1778
ELIZABETH CITY	1634	Original Shire	
ESSEX	4/27/1692	Rappahannock (old) which became extinct	
FAIRFAX	5/27/1742	Prince Williams, Loudain	
FAUQUIER (4/5/1759)		Prince William	
FAYETTE	6/30/1780	Kentucky	Now in Ky.
FAYETTE	2/28/1831	Logan, Greenbrier, Nicholas, Kanawha	Now in W. Va.

GENESIS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES
1634 - 1948

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
FAYETTE	2/28/1831	Logan, Greenbrier, Nicholas, Kanawha	Now in W. Va.
FINCASTLE	4/8/1772	Botetourt - name became extinct in 1777 when it was divided into Kentucky, Montgomery and Washington Counties.	
FLOYD	1/15/1831	Montgomery, Franklin	
FLUWANNA	6/3/1777	Albemarle	
FRANKLIN	11/29/1785	Bedford, Henry, Patrick	
FREDERICK	12/15/1738 (1743)	Orange, Augusta	
GILES	1/16/1806	Craig, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Tazewell, Wythe	
GILMER	2/3/1845	Lewis, Kanawha	Now in W. Va.
GLOUCESTER	1651	York	
GOOCHLAND	3/6/1727 (1728)	Henrico	Henrico
GRAYSON	11/7/1792	Wythe, Patrick	
GREENBRIER	1/12/1778	Botetourt, Montgomery	Now in W. Va.
GREENE	1/24/1838	Orange	
GREENSVILLE	11/28/1780 (1781)	Brunswick, Sussex	
HALIFAX	4/17/1752	Lunenburg	
HAMPSHIRE	12/13/1753	Augusta, Frederick, Hardy	Now in W. Va.
HANCOCK	1/15/1848	Brooke	Now in W. Va.
HANOVER	11/20/1720 (1721)	New Kent	
HARDY	12/10/1785 (1786)	Hampshire	
HARRISON	6/4/1784	Monongalia, Ohio, Randolph	Now in W. Va.
HENRICO	1634	Original Shire	
HENRY	10/23/1776 (1777)	Pittsylvania - Patrick	

GENESIS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES
1634 - 1948

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
HIGHLAND	3/19/1847	Pendleton, Bath	
ILLINOIS	12/9/1778	Augusta (beyond Ohio River) It was added to U. S. A. in 1784	Now in several states.
ISLE OF WIGHT	1637	Formed as Warrosouyoake. Nansemond - Upper Norfolk	Name changed in 1637
JACKSON	3/1/1831	Mason, Kanawha, Wirt, Wood	Now in W. Va.
JAMES CITY	1634	Original Shire plus part of New Kent, York	
JEFFERSON	6/30/1780	Kentucky	Now in Kentucky.
JEFFERSON	6/8/1801	Berkeley	Now in W. Va.
KANAWHA	11/14/1788 (1789)	Greenbrier, Montgomery, Fayette	Now in W. Va.
KENTUCKY	12/7/1776 (1777)	Fincastle	Kentucky county became extinct in 1780 when it was divided into Jefferson, Fayette and Lincoln.
KING AND QUEEN	5/2/1691	New Kent	
KING GEORGE	11/24/1720 (1721)	Richmond	
KING WILLIAM	9/12/1701 (1702)	King and Queen	
LANCASTER	1651	Northumberland, York	
LEE	10/25/1792 (1793)	Russell, Scott	
LEWIS	1218/1816	Harrison, Randolph	Now in W. Va.
LINCOLN	6/30/1780	Kentucky	Now in Ky.
LOGAN	1/12/1824	Giles, Cabell, Kanawha, Tazewell	Now in W. Va.
LOUDAIN	5/17/1757	Fairfax	
LOUISA	6/2/1742	Hanover	
LOWER NORFOLK	1637	New Norfolk	Became extinct 1691 when land was divided into Princess Anne and Norfolk.

GENESIS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES
1634 - 1948

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
LUNENBERG	4/1/1746	Brunswick	
McDOWELL	2/20/1858	Tazewell	Now in W. Va.
MADISON	12/15/1785 (1786)	Lincoln	Now in Ky.
MADISON	12/5/1792 (1793)	Culpeper	
MARION	1/14/1842	Harrison, Monongalia	Now in W. Va.
MARSHALL	3/12/1835	Ohio	Now in W. Va.
MASON	11/5/1780 (1789)	Bourbon	Bourbon - Now in Ky.
MASON	1/8/1804	Kanawha	Now in W. Va.
MATHEWS	12/16/1890 (1791)	Gloucester	
MECKLENBURG	11/27/1764 (1765)	Lunenberg	
MERCER	12/15/1785 (1786)	Lincoln	Now in Ky.
MERCER	3/17/1837	Giles, Tazewell	Now in W. Va.
MIDDLESEX	1673	Lancaster	
MONONGALIA	11/6/1776	Augusta	Now in W. Va.
MONROE	1/15/1799	Greenbrier, Botetourt	Now in W. Va.
MONTGOMERY	12/7/1776 (1777)	Botetourt, Pulaski, Fincastle	
MORGAN	2/9/1820	Berkeley, Hampshire	Now in W. Va.
NANSEMARD	1642	Formerly Upper Norfolk	Name changed 1642
NELSON	11/29/1784 (1785)	Jefferson	Now in Ky.
NELSON	12/23/1807 (1808)	Amherst	
NEW KENT	1654	York- James City	
NEW NORFOLK	1636	Elizabeth City - south of River	
NICHOLAS	1/30/1818	Greenbrier, Kanawha, Randolph	Now in W. Va.
NORFOLK	5/16/1691	Lower Norfolk which ceased to exist	
NORTHAMPTON	1642-43	Formerly Accawmack - name changed 1642 - 1643	

GENESIS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES
1634--1948

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
NORTHUMBERLAND	1648	Chicacoun, an Indian district	
NOTTOWAY	12/23/1788 (1789)	Amelia	
OHIO	11/6/1776	Augusta Yohogania	Now in W. Va.
ORANGE	9/20/1734	Spotsylvania	
PAGE	3/30/1831	Rockingham, Shenandoah	
PATRICK	11/26/1790 (1791)	Henry	
PENDLETON	12/4/1787 (1788)	Augusta, Hardy, Rockingham, Bath	Now in W. Va.
PITTSYLVANIA	12/15/1766 (1767)	Halifax	
PLEASANTS	3/29/1851	Wood, Tyler, Ritchie	Now in W. Va.
POCAHONTAS	12/21/1821	Bath, Pendleton, Randolph, Greenbrier	Now in W. Va.
POWHATAN	6/3/1777	Cumberland, Chesterfield	
PRESTON	1/19/1818	Monongolia, Randolph	Now in W. Va.
PRINCE EDWARD	11/17/1753 (1754)	Amelia	
PRINCE GEORGE	8/25/1702	Charles City	
PRINCE WILLIAM	6/19/1730 (1731)	Stafford - King George	
PRINCESS ANNE	5/16/1691	Lower Norfolk which became extinct	
PULASKI	3/30/1839	Montgomery and Wythe	
PUTNAM	3/11/1848	Kanawha, Cabell, Mason	Now in W. Va.
RALEIGH	1/23/1850	Fayette	Now in W. Va.
RANDOLPH	11/29/1786 (1787)	Harrison	Harrison - Now in W. Va.
RAPPAHANNOCK (OLD)	12/11/1656	Lancaster	Became extinct 4/26/1692 when its land was divided into Essex and Richmond Counties.
RAPPAHANNOCK (NEW)	2/18/1833	Culpeper	
RICHMOND	4/26/1692	Rappahannock (old)	which became extinct
RITCHIE	2/18/1843	Harrison, Lewis, Wood	Now in W. Va.

GENESIS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES
1634 - 1948

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
ROANOKE	3/30/1838	Botetourt, Montgomery	
ROANE	3/12/1856	Kanawha, Jackson, Gilmer	Now in W. Va.
ROCKBRIDGE	1/12/1778	Augusta, Botetourt	
ROCKINGHAM	1/12/1778	Augusta	
RUSSELL	1/6/1786	Washington	
SCOTT	11/24/1814	Lee, Russell, Washington	
SHENANDOAH	1/12/1778	Formerly called Dunmore	
SMYTH	2/23/1832	Washington, Wythe	
SOUTHAMPTON	4/20/1749	Isle of Wight, Nansemond	
SPOTSYLVANIA	12/17/1720 (1721)	Essex, King, Amelia, King and Queen	
STAFFORD	1664	Westmoreland	
SURRY	1652	James City	
SUSSEX	11/20/1753 (1754)	Surry	
TAYLOR	1/19/1844	Harrison, Barbour, Marion.	Now in W. Va.
TAZEWELL	12/20/1799 (1800)	Wythe, Russell, Logan, Washington	
TUCKER	3/7/1856	Randolph	Now in W. Va.
TYLER	12/3/1814	Ohio	Now in W. Va.
UPPER NORFOLK	1637	New Norfolk	The name upper Norfolk was changed to Nansemond in 1642.
UPSHUR	3/27/1851	Randolph, Barbour, Lewis	Now in W. Va.
WARREN	3/9/1836	Shenandoah and Frederick	
WARROSQUYOAKE	1634	Original Shire	Name was changed to Isle of Wight in 1637.
WARWICK	1642-1643	Formerly Warwick River	Name changed to Warwick 1642-43.
WARWICK RIVER	1634	Original Shire	Changed to Warwick 1642-43

GENESIS OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES
1634 - 1948

COUNTY	YEAR FORMED	LAND TAKEN FROM	REMARKS
WASHINGTON	12/7/1776	Fincastle, Montgomery	
WAYNE	1/18/1842	Cabell	Now in W. Va.
WEBSTER	1/10/1860	Nicholas, Braxton, Randolph	Now in W. Va.
WESTMORELAND	July 1653	Northumberland, King George	Now in W. Va.
WETZEL	1/15/1846	Tyler	Now in W. Va.
WIRT	1/19/1848	Wood, Jackson	Now in W. Va.
WISE	2/16/1856	Lee, Scott, Russell	
WOOD	12/22/1798	Harrison, Kanawha	Now in W. Va.
WOODFORD	11/12/1788 (1789)	Fayette	Now in Ky.
WYOMING	1/26/1850	Logan	Now in W. Va.
WYTHE	12/1/1789 (1790)	Montgomery, Grayson	
YOHOGANIA	11/6/1786	Augusta	County became extinct in 1786. Land went to Ohio Co., and to State of Pa.
YORK	1642 - 1643	Charles River by change of name of York	

DANIEL SOLDIERS OF SOUTHERN COLONIES AND STATES IN REVOLUTIONARY AND OTHER EARLY WARS AND MEN AND WOMEN NAMED DANIEL WHO CONTRIBUTED MATERIAL, SUPPLIES OR SERVICES.

Bibliography

"Eckenrode" - his references to unindexed manuscripts in Virginia State Archives.
McAllister's "Virginia Militia in Revolution".
Gwathmey's "Register Rev. Sols."
Saffell's "Revolutionary War".
Reddy's "West Va. Rev. Sols."
Burgess's "Rev. Sols."
"Public Claim Papers Rev. War" in State Archives (manuscript).
"Montgomery Militia Lists" - Manuscript in State Archives.
"Records" - A large manuscript book of very early Rev. War unindexed.
Heitman's "Historical Register of Officers in Rev."
Brumbaugh's "Rev. War Records of Va."
Old War Pension Records in U. S. Archives. (This list is compiled chiefly from material assembled by that able Genealogist, Ann Waller Reddy of Richmond, from the above sources, plus her valuable personal collection of Virginia Historical data.)

Aaron Daniel - He was an ensign in the regiment of Colonel C. C. Powell at St. David's Parish, Craven, S. C. (See Family No. 4, Index 84).

Abraham Daniel - Born Jan. 13, 1735. He was a justice in Buckingham Co., Va. in 1765. He was a private in the War, and received land in Cumberland Co., Va.
He married Mary Smith.
He was a son of James Daniel and Jennie Hicks of Middlesex County, Va., later in Albemarle Co. (See Family 1, No. 82, and Eckenrode 1911, War 5V. Assigned to Milton Ford).
He also furnished beef and bacon in Cumberland Co. (Public Claim Papers).

Abram Daniel - Served in Virginia in the artillery and his pay was drawn by George Pickett, January 26, 1783. (See War 5, 58, Va. Archives). He was in Albemarle Co., and this <u>may</u> have been Abraham, above.

Allen Daniel - Born in Virginia in 1738; died in Madison Co., Ga., in 1814. He married Mary Allen. Served as a captain in the 8th Virginia Regiment. The town of Danielsville, Madison Co., Ga., was named for him. He is often confused with his son, Allen Daniel, Jr. (See D.A.R. records and Virkus, Vol. 2, Page 341. See also Family 14, Index 1). He married Mary Allen. Reputedly from Prince George Co., Va.

Allen Daniel, Jr. - Born in Virginia in 1772, and died in Madison Co., Ga., in 1836. He was the son of Allen Daniel and Mary Allen. He served with distinction in the War of 1812, and was known as General Allen Daniel. His name is included to clarify the confusion. He married Mary Jones. (See Family 14, No. 3).

Andrew Daniel - In Berkeley Co., Va., Public Claim Papers is a record of Andrew and John Daniel receiving pay for 7 bushels of wheat, furnished to the armed forces, Sept. 9, 1780.

Ann Daniel - Received pay for 5 bushels corn in New Kent Co., Va., as shown in Public Claim Papers. She has not been indentified by the compiler. She was in the tax lists of New Kent Co. in 1782 and 1785. She may have been the widow of James or Eustace Daniel. (See Family No. 6).

Archibald Daniel - Born in Halifax Co., Va., in March, 1765. He moved to and served from Surry Co., N. C., in December, 1781, as a substitute for his father, William Daniel. William had been drafted. Archibald served under Captain Hill, Colonel Smith. After the War he moved as follows: To Rutherford Co., N. C.; to Virginia for 3 years; to Lincoln Co., Ky.; to Tennessee; to Madison Co., Ala.; to Franklin Co., Ill.; then to Gallatin Co., Ill. He filed application for a pension in Franklin Co., Ill., June 3, 1833. (Pension Application S 32204). (See Family 3, Index 196).

Benjamin Daniel - Born in N. C., in 1740; died in Laurens Co., Ga., in 1818. He married Lucretia Bergamont, and she died in 1830. He was certified by Col. James McNeil in Washington Co., Ga., April 7, 1784. (See Family No. 85, Index 1, and Georgia Roster of the Revolution).

Benjamin W. Daniel - Born in 1747 in Wake Co., N. C.; died in February, 1849. He enlisted in Rowan Co., N. C. He applied for a pension November 7, 1832, in Stewart Co., Tenn. (Application No. S 3264. See also Family No. 95). The pension file contains a letter dated August 19, 1884, from a Benjamin W. Daniel, termed "only living son".

Benthall Daniel - He is mentioned in a list of non-commissioned officers and privates in the Executive Department of the Continental Line. He received pay as shown in Eckenrode's Volume II, page 259.

Beverley Daniel - Born June 8, 1752; died before May 27, 1782, in Middlesex Co., Va. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, and House of Burgesses from Middlesex Co., 1771 to 1778. He was termed Captain Beverley Daniel, September 22, 1780, and was made a Lieutenant Colonel, March 20, 1781. In the "Public Claims" of Middlesex and Gloucester, his estate received pay for beef September 18, 1785. (See Family No. 1, Index 175).

Beverley Daniel - Born in Middlesex Co., Va., February 11, 1762; died in Montgomery Co., Ky., in September, 1851. He enlisted in Spotsylvania Co., Va., in 1779 in the place of his father, Christopher Daniel, who was a sergeant in the Spotsylvania County militia. He served four tours. After the War he moved to Kentucky, after he wed Jane Hiatt in Orange County, Va., in 1786. He applied for a pension in Montgomery Co., Ky., December 3, 1832. His captain was a kinsman named Towles. In his life he resided in Middlesex, Caroline and Spotsylvania Counties, Va.; Fayette, Mercer, Franklin, Clark and Montgomery Counties, Ky.; he resided in Sangamon Co., Ill., where his wife died. He was an ancestor of the compiler. (See Pension Application S 15795, and Family No. 1, Index 143, and McAllister, P. 269).

Blouen Daniel - Drumbaugh list of Revolutionary War Soldiers at page 182 lists this man in the Illinois Volunteers in Armand's Corps as receiving 100 acres of land. This was also in a group known as Charlottesville Volunteers by Gwathmey.

Buckner Daniel - Born in 1761 in Dinwiddie Co., Va.; died circa Sept., 1839. Enlisted and served three tours from Dinwiddie Co. He later moved to and filed application for pension in Halifax Co., Va.; November 12, 1832. (Pension Application S 17372). He moved to Washington Co., Indiana, about 1836, where he died. (See Family No. 31, Index No. 1). He also resided at New Albany, Indiana, and Walnut Ridge, Indiana.

Campbell Daniel - Also called Robert Campbell Daniel, which was reputedly his full name. He was born in Charlotte Co., Virginia, _____, and died February 17, 1816. He married Elizabeth Sublett in Charlotte Co., June 3, 1781. She died June 22, 1841. He signed a petition November 4, 1812, which was filed December 8, 1813. It is listed in the Legislative petitions of Charlotte Co. It states that before the battle of Guilford, he was ordered to convey prisoners to Albemarle. His widow applied for a pension in Nelson Co., Va., December 18, 1839. (Pension Application W 6985). His marriage bond and the names of his children are in the pension file. He furnished and was paid for supplies as shown in Public Claim Book. (Family No. 120, Index No. 1).

Charles Daniel - Born in Middlesex Co., Va., where he was baptized September 29, 1709. He died in Louisa Co., Va., after 1776. He married Jane Mickelborough in Middlesex Co., September 20, 1732. He was paid for supplies in Louisa Co. as shown in Public Records as follows: Commissions Book III, Page 346, paid Oct. 7, 1783, for beef supplied in 1780-1781; Public Claim Book, Page 16, paid for beef supplied in 1781. (Family No. 1, Index No. 36, and his son, Index No. 111).

Charles Daniel, Jr. - Born March 2, 1737, in Louisa Co., Va. He moved to and died in Campbell Co., Ky., April 9, 1826; He married Sarah Tate November 6, 1757, in Louisa Co. She died July 26, 1823. They lived in Louisa Co. until 1791, when they moved to Kentucky. The Public Claim Book Lists, Volume I, Page 30, shows he was paid for supplies November 14, 1780. (Family No. 1, Index No. 111).

Christopher Daniel - Born September 27, 1736, in Middlesex Co., Va., died in Spotsylvania Co., Va., late in 1793. He married Mary Mickelborough, before 1762. She was the daughter of Henry Mickelborough, who furnished supplies in the War. Christopher moved to Caroline Co., Va., and then to Spotsylvania Co., Va., where he remained until his death. He was a sergeant in the Spotsylvania Co. militia, as is shown by the pension papers of his son, Beverley Daniel, above. Christopher's widow moved to Kentucky, where she died in Montgomery Co., Ky., in 1806. (See Beverley Daniel's pension Application No. S 15795, and Family No. 1, Index No. 48). Public Claims Booklet 11, Page 3, shows he was paid for supplies furnished in Spotsylvania County.

Christopher Daniel - Born in Dinwiddie County, Va., in 1759; died after 1837. He moved to Orange Co., N. C., after the War and applied for a pension there August 3, 1832. He served from Dinwiddie under Captains Peter Jones and Overton. Eckenrode (1911) B. W. shows Christopher was a private in the 14th Virginia Regiment for a three-year term, 1777 to Sept. 20, 1780. He was captured in Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780. His certificate for pay was given to John Roney, January 26, 1786. In the Archives of Virginia, reference is found to him in land warrants 4493 and 6528; pay records W. D. 281, 1 and 260, 2 and 209, 1; and War. 4, 168. (See Pension Application No. S 8294, and Family No. 121, Index No. 1, and the record of Buckner Daniel, believed to have been a brother).

Edmund Daniel - The record on this man is not wholly clear. He was born about 1760, and the History of Dallas County, Texas, reported he died from the effects of wounds received at the Battle of the Brandywine. An Edmund Daniel, who may have been this man, moved to Green Co., Ga., in 1786, with his brothers. He disposed of his Georgia land in 1802. (See Family No. 3, Index No. 47).

Elijah Daniel - An Elijah Daniel of Caroline Co., Va., received pay for beef furnished as is shown by Certificate dated October 6, 1781, in the Public Claim Papers.

Elizabeth Daniel - An Elizabeth Daniel in Caroline Co., Va., who has not been further identified, was paid for supplies as follows (See Public Claim Papers): October 30, 1781, for beef; June 11, 1781, for bacon; 1780 for grain.

Elizabeth Daniel - An Elizabeth Daniel, who has not been clearly identified, received a certificate in Orange Co., Va., July 20, 1781, for beef furnished. (Public Claim Papers).

Emanuel Daniel - An Emanuel Daniel is shown as having received Voucher No. 3123 in payment for his service in the War, as recorded in North Carolina State Records, Volume 17.

Enoch M. Daniel - This man is recorded by Gwathmey's Register as having served in the Third Continental Line from Virginia.

Ezekiel Daniel - Born in Halifax Co., N. C., in August, 1765, the son of John Daniel. He died after October 22, 1841. Enlisted in Craven Co., S. C. After the War, he moved to Darlington District, S. C., and later to Marion District, S. C. Here he applied for a pension Oct. 12, 1832. (Application No. S 21729, and Family No. 89, Index No. 2).

Frederick Daniel - Born in March 1755 in Brunswick Co., Va. In the Council Journal in Va., Vol. 1, Page 175, it records that a warrant was issued to him September 26, 1776. He moved to Nash Co., N. C., where he enlisted. In 1795, he moved to Georgia, and in Pike County he filed application for a pension October 25, 1832. It was certified by a Lewis Daniel, relationship not shown. The pension was rejected. (Application R 2646).

George Daniel - Served as private in Company of Captain John Wills of Second Virginia Regiment, and received pay in June, 1777. (Va. Archives Record W. D. 45, 1. No further identification).

George Daniel - Served as private in Company of Captain John Morton's Prince Edward County Militia, June 28, 1781, also in Fourth Virginia Regulars. (McAllister's Virginia Militia, Page 227, and Va. Mag. of Hist., Vol. 17, Page 306).

George Daniel - This record may belong to one of the others having the same name. Eckenrode's 1911, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 593, dated Richmond, Va., April 22, 1784, for Army service. Warrant 169 issued to John Daniel. This was for infantry service June 27, 1783.

George Daniel - Born March 17, 1730, in Middlesex Co., Va. He died in the same county in 1794. He married Frances Daniel, September 19, 1763. He was a justice in Middlesex Co., 1767-1768. He is referred to in the records as Major and later Colonel George Daniel. He furnished supplies as follows: Public Claims, beef supplied in Oct., 1781; War. 23, Major George Daniel paid for militia rations, May, 1777; Council Journal, Vol. 1, P. 94, paid for supplies furnished to prisoners; Council Journal, Vol. 2, P. 212, for laborers. In November, 1778 he was recommended for sheriff (Council Journal). (See Family No. 1, Index No. 71).

George Daniel - This man served in the Virginia Naval service. Eckenrode's gives details of his application to the Virginia House of Delegates dated December 9, 1820. Piecing together the record, it shows this man enlisted in January or February and saw service under Capt. Callender of "Dragon", and Capt. Richard Taylor of "Tartar". He was a ship's carpenter. He was wounded in 1779 on the "Patriot", and discharged in October, 1780. See also Aud. Acct. XXV, 216, for Navy Service; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299-War. 317; Warrant 20. Papers of 1784 for land certificate issued. Land Warrant 3190--June 28, 1784; and War. 5, 58 of October 14, 1782.

George O. Daniel - This man may have been a George O'Daniel, as several of that family name are of record in Virginia. Eckenrode's 1911, Aud. Acct. XXII, 364, dated August 23, 1784, records Warrant 211, issued to him and others for militia services, as P. list filed.

Harrison Daniel - In Caroline Co., Va., Public Claim Papers, it is shown this man supplied corn March 31, 1781.

Henning Daniel - Born about 1740. It is not clear this man was a soldier. He was born in Virginia, but moved to Georgia with his soldier brothers, Thomas and Edmund, after the War, so their record indicates that all three probably saw service. Apparently he was from Essex Co., Va. (See Family No. 3, Index No. 45).

Henry Daniel - A Henry Daniel proved Revolutionary War service and received Continental Service Bounty in Georgia. (Ga. D. A. R. Records, Vol. 1.)

Henry Daniel - Mrs. J. G. Pittenger, Box 207, Newell, W. Va., reports her ancestral kinsman and his brother, John, received land grants in what was later Washington Co., Pa., for Revolutionary War service. The land was surveyed July 15, 1786, and patented November 24, 1789. (See Family No. 114, Index No. 3).

Henry Daniel - Born in Dinwiddie Co., Va., about 1754, described as a carpenter with black hair, gray eyes, 5'7" in height; is named in D. A. R. Lineage Book 1, and received land in Georgia. The Chesterfield Supplement of records reports him as "deserted", but this was frequently incorrect.

Henry Daniel - This man was born March 15, 1786; died October 5, 1783; has been confused with others of that name. Obviously, he could not have had Revolutionary War service, but he was a Captain in the War of 1812. He was a very important man, born in Virginia, and died in Kentucky. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 309).

Hugh Daniel - This man qualified as an ensign in August Co., Va., August 4, 1879. He had been given a certificate for service for riding express and handling wagons. (See Chalkley's August Co., Va., records, Volume II, Pages 416 and 505, also See Frederica Co., Va., records and Gwathmey and McAllister's registers).

Ichabod Daniel - Born August 15, 1756 in Goochland Co., Va., and died in that County in 1829. Public Claim Certificate for wheat supplied by him was given in Goochland Co., Nov. 15, 1780. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 57).

Isaac Daniel - This man qualified for and received a bounty warrant for service as a lieutenant in Georgia war service. (See Georgia Roster of the Revolution--D. A. R.).

Jacob Daniel - Served in Virginia from Caroline County under Lt. Col. Hawes, Sixth Virginia Regiment; Col. Wm. Russell of Tenth Virginia Regiment. Confirmation from these records: Caroline Co. Order Book 1777-1780, P. 34, his wife Mary asked help, and P. 189 she was given help.
Caroline Co. Minute Book 1774-1781, Pages 137 and 238, his wife, Mary, asked help and it was given.
Bounty Warrant 1813, affidavit of Joseph Dann swears Jacob Daniel enlisted and served 3 years.
He was paid as a private.
Gwathmey lists him as soldier in 6th Continental Line, and Brumbaugh, Page 424, shows him receiving land in Ohio W.D. 1239; 1391; 216, 1. He had a son, Reuben Daniel, born 1773 in Caroline Co., Va., who died in Franklin Co., Ky., November 23, 1857. (Ky. Vital Statistics).

James Daniel - Born C 1745 in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died Sept. 28, 1819 in Wilkes Co., Ga. He married Elizabeth Cunningham C 1767. He signed the Prince Edward Co., Va., petition in 1776. He served as a private in Thos. Watkin's troop of Prince Edward Co., Va., in 1780--W D 352, 1. He also furnished a horse, beef and wheat. (Public Claims record of Prince Edward Co). (See Family No. 2, Index No. 30).

James Daniel - Served in Georgia as shown in Harvey's list of Georgia Rev. War soldiers. (Georgia Roster of the Revolution).

James Daniel - Served as a Lieutenant in 9th Regiment, N. C., Continental Line, resigning in Nov., 1777. (N. C. State Records, Vol. 15, Page 1044).

James Daniel - Served in Virginia and received pay December 31, 1782. (See Va. Archives War 4, 154). No identification made.

James Daniel - In Halifax Co., Va., Public Claim Book Page 42, he was paid for 13 days service as a waterman.

James Daniel - In Louisa Co., Va., Public Claim Papers, it is shown that he was paid for supplies.

James Daniel - In Pittsylvania Co., Va., Order Book on Page 262, he was made Assistant Road Surveyor in 1779.

James Daniel - Born C 1758 in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Caroline Co. He was married to Priscilla Harrison. He was made an ensign in Nov., 1779, under Captain Fletcher. (See Order Book Page 198, Nov. 1779; Gwathmey Record, Nov, 1779; and McAllister, Page 193). (See Family No. 3, Index No. 41).

James Daniel - Born 1758; died December 14, 1836. He married Sarah Elmore in Orange Co., Va., August 18, 1818. After his death, his widow married Curtis S. Brockman, July 28, 1840, and she died July 12, 1846. James Daniel's widow applied for a pension in Orange Co., Va. (See Pension Application No. W 10298 and Family No. 1, Index No. 117).

Jeptha Daniel - He was listed as a soldier in Richmond Co., Ga. He married Sarah Rowland, November 12, 1808. (See Georgia Roster of the Revolution).

Jeptha Daniel - Served as a private in Captain Doherty's Co., 10th Regiment Cont'l. Line, July 5, 1781 to May 26, 1782. (See N. C. State Records).

Joab or Job Daniel - He was born in 1758; died B 1844. He served from North Carolina in Captain Rickerson Week's Company of the 10th Vol. Cont'l. Line. He wed Elizabeth Audrey (or Andrews) in Wayne Co., N. C. She applied for a pension in Lawrence Co., Tenn., December 28, 1844. (See Pension Application R-2645, which was not approved). (See Family No. 107, Index No. 1).

John Daniel - Gwathmey registers a John Daniel reported as an ensign February 9, 1776, in 8th Va. Cont'l. Line. He resigned August 5, 1777.

John Daniel - Was registered as on Brig Jefferson in the Virginia Navy in 1779-1780.

John Daniel - He was a private in Captain Lytle's Company of the 10th Regiment of North Carolina Line, April 12, 1781, and was reported as deserting in July 6, 1781. (N. C. State Records Vol. 16, Page 1047).

John Daniel - He served as a private in Craven Co., S. C., in 1780-1782. (See History of the old Cheraws, Page 406).

John Daniel - Was made a lieutenant in Orange Co., Va., in May, 1784, and a captain in 1787. (Orange Co., Va., Order Books, pages 280 in 1784 and 28 in 1787).

John Daniel - Born 1758 in Hartford Co., N. C., and served in North Carolina as a substitute for his uncle, John Daniel. He applied for a pension from Gadsden Co., Fla., May 7, 1833. (See Pension Application R-2647, rejected).

John Daniel (or Daniels) He served in the First Virginia Regiment under Capt. Abner Crumps. He served in April and May, 1778. (Va. Archives Records W. D. 23, 6). Apparently he was named Daniels, although it is spelled both ways.

John Daniel (s) - Born in Cumberland Co., N. J., 1757, and served in Revolutionary War from Cartret Co., N. C. He applied for a pension in Beaufort Co., N. C., November 1, 1832. (Pension Application R-2651, which was rejected).

John Daniel - He was a soldier from Williamsburg Co., S. C. (See History of Williamsburg Co., S. C. by Bodie).

John Daniel - He was certified as a Revolutionary War Soldier by General John Twiggs in Franklin Co., Ga. (Ga. Roster of the Revolution).

John Daniel - He served as captain in the Virginia Line. (See Virginia Land Office Warrant 1228, June 26, 1783).

John Daniel - He served as an ensign in 1776-1777 under Capt. William Darks. (W. D. 173, page 1). He served May 21, 1776 to April 30, 1777.

John Daniel - Born May 23, 1762 in Wake Co., N. C.; died June 13, 1841. His service was as Captain John Daniel. He married Peggy Means. After the war he moved to Elbert Co., Ga., where he applied for a pension January 2, 1833. (Pension Application S 31638). (See Family No. 3, Index No. 232).

John Daniel - Born in Middlesex Co., Va., October 19, 1760; died there in 1799. He married Elizabeth Street in that County in November, 1799. He enlisted at Gloucester Court House, Va. His widow applied for a pension in Middlesex Co., Feb. 26, 1838. (Pension Application W 6984). His heirs received Land Warrant 8122, and in 1834 sought other warrants. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 138). The widow died in 1850, and her obituary is in the Richmond Religious Herald for May 16, 1850.

John Daniel - He was born in 1760 in Marlboro, S. C., died in Dodge Co., Ga., in 1830. He served as a private in Marions, S. C. Regiment. He married Rebecca Stephen about 1790. (See D. A. R. Records 113, page 263, and Family No. 101, Index No. 1).

John Daniel - He died in 1832. He received a Virginia Land Warrant for Revolutionary War service, and located land in what is now Washington Co., Pa. So, too, did his brother, Henry. The land was surveyed Jan. 26, 1788; and patented March 4, 1788. (See Family No. 114, Index No. 2, and data from Eula M. Pittenger, Newell, W. Va).

John Daniel - Born 1742. He was in Granville Co., N. C. in 1778, when he enlisted. (D. A. R. Registers).

John Daniel - Born C 1748, and died October, 1830. He married Sarah Cunningham about 1777. She died in July, 1816. He signed the petition in 1776 in Prince Edward Co., Va. He served under Col. Henry Skipwith of Caroline Co., Va., and also in a Prince Edward Co. troop of Thomas Watkins. He also furnished beef and pasturage. (See D. A. R. 118, Pages 53 and 54. Also Family No. 2, Index 31).

John Daniel - Born 1743; died December 30, 1777. He married Susie Bowrun. He was a corporal in Capt. Stedman's company of the Fifth Virginia or Continental Line. Eckenrode 1911-War 5, 58. He received a certificate for balance of pay, and drew his pay June 27, 1783. A warrant to him by proxie to Richard Schackelford; received warrant No. 330. (See Family No. 113, Index No. 1. See, also, D. A. R. 117, P. 267, and N. C. State Records 16, P. 1042 in conflict).

John Daniel - Born 1775; died October 2, 1848. He was a son of Henry Daniel, a soldier listed above. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and received 600 acres in Jefferson Co., Ohio. (See Family No. 114, Index No. 24).

John Daniel - This man's record is found in the D. A. R. record. Information is meager. He was married before 1804. He had a son, Moses Daniel, born 1804, who died in 1842. (See Family No. 112, Index No. 1).

John Daniel - Received pay for supplies in Public Claims Book II, P. 3).

John Daniel - Born 1755 in Middlesex Co., Va.; died 1809. He married Lucy Mary Marshall, July 24, 1776, and Martha Terrell, February 7, 1806. In 1800, he was a major in Orange Co., Va. Militia. He furnished supplies in Orange Co., Oct. 18, 1781, for beef and brandy. (Public Claims Certificate). (See Family No. 1, Index No. 123).

John Daniel - Born January 19, 1721, in Middlesex Co., Va.; died June 4, 1786. He married Susanna Roane about 1745. He was a justice in Louisa Co., in 1771, 1772-1775 and 1777, as shown in Order Book 1772-1775, Page 121. He was reimbursed for Wheat and corn destroyed Jan. 11, 1781. (See Public Claims Book, Page 34, and Commissioners Book Vol. III, page 346. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 40).

John Daniel - In Isle of Wight Co. in 1780-81, supplied wheat and corn as shown in Public Claims Book of that County.

John Daniel - Of Henry Co., Va., mentioned in Virginia Mag. Vol. 9, Page 16, took oath of allegiance in 1777.

John Daniel - In Cumberland Co., Va., given certificates Nov. 15, 1781 for beef; Nov. 20, 1780 for wheat as shown in Public Claims Papers of that County.

John Daniel - Of Charlotte County, Va., has these records:
Public Claim Book, Page 45, furnished and was paid for a gun, later lost--1780-81.
Charlotte Co. Legislative petition June 12, 1783, shows he was a Commissioner to collect taxes. His signature was on the petition.
Aud. Acct. VIII, P. 177, dated August 1, 1781, at Charlottesville, warrant to John Daniel and he was ordered on duty in Charlotte Co., Va.
A John Daniel is mentioned by Burgess at page 318 as having married Julia Spencer before 1832.

John Daniel - In Berkeley Co., Va., with Andrew Daniel, received payment for wheat, as shown in Berkeley Co. Public Claim Papers.

John Daniel - Born B 1731; died M 1758. He married Anne Williams of Hanover Co., Va., before August 10, 1758. He is said to have served from Virginia. (See Virkus, Vol. III, Page 316, and Family No. 3, Item No. 20).

John O. Daniel - Eckenrode 1911 - Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323. He was in the Executive Dept. of the Navy. Mar. 2, 1790 received warrant 322 for service on ship "Tartar". In Dec. 7, 1779 on ship "Tempest". Dec. 20, 1779 to Jan. 20, 1780 on Brig Jefferson. (See also John Daniel on Brig Jefferson).

Joseph Daniel - He served as a private in Revolutionary War service and received pay for 4 months service. (Va. Archives W. D. 235, 1). He was in the 11th and 15th Va. Regiments in 1777. He received pay for beef in Brunswick Co., Va., October 13, 1781. (See Public Claims of that County).

Joshua Daniel - Furnished supplies in Loudoun Co., Va., as shown in Public Claim Papers of the County April 10, 1782. Also in Aud. Acct. 1779, Vol. II, Page 9 for necessaries for a soldier. He was appointed a Commissioner of Peace, Feb. 21, 1777. (See Family No. 8, Index No. 2).

Joshua Daniel - Served as a musician in Capt. Dawson's Co. of 7th Regiment, N. C. Cont'l. Line. He was reported as dead in July, 1777. (See N. C. State Records).

Josiah Daniel - Eckenrode 1911--Saffell 286. Refer to Josiah Daniel as in Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Va. Regiment in 1777.

Leonard Daniel - This son of Abraham Daniel was born in Cumberland Co., Va., in 1763; died 1855 in Amherst Co., Va. He was a private at Yorktown and received Certificate 113866. One of his descendants, Miss Nannie T. Daniel of Washington, D. C., has a letter reciting the service of Leonard and Abraham Daniel. (See D. A. R. Records and also Family No. 1, Index No. 203). He also was in service in Albemarle Co., Va., and received pay for services. (Aud. Acct. XVIII, P. 533, April 10, 1784). The service was in 1781.

Littlebury Daniel - Listed as a Revolutionary War soldier in Heard Co., Ga., 1784. (See Ga. Roster of the Revolution).

Marmaduke Daniel - Born 1765; died 1844. He married Elizabeth Gibson. We have no data to indicate service by this man. (See Family No. 71, Index No. 1).

Marmaduke Daniel - The Chesterfield Supplement lists a Marmaduke Daniel, born in Brunswick Co., Va. A soldier, W. T. Johnson, substituted for Marmaduke and reputedly deserted the day he enlisted. (See Size Roll at Chesterfield County Court House, September 1, 1780). Marmaduke married Nannie Still. (See Family No. 3, Index No. 225).

McDonald Daniel - Eckenrode 1911, War 5, 59--Lists a McDonald Daniel as an infantry soldier. His warrant for service was issued to Jos. Norwood, Nov. 17, 1783.

Moseley Daniel - In Goochland Co., Va. Public Claims is a record where he received pay for wheat supplied in 1780. (Family No. 1, Index No. 54).

Nathaniel Daniel - Listed as a soldier in 6th Continental Line (Va.) by Gwathmey.

Nehemiah Daniel - Listed as having served in 1st Va. State Regiment in Gwathmey's Record. A Nehemiah Daniel left a will in Grayson Co., Va.; proved Aug., 1820. It named wife, Anny, and children Rebecca, Robert, Drucilla, Nehemiah, Clara Morris, Temply Allen, Nancy Allen, Polly Dillard, Sally W. McMillan, and Fanny Harris.

Nelson Daniel - Served as Juror in Middlesex Co., Va., May 22, 1775. (Order Book 1774-1785). He was born in Middlesex Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1754. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 185).

Obediah Daniel - Took oath of allegiance in 1777 in Goochland Co., Va. (See Family No. 1, Indices Nos. 57 and 159).

Oliver Daniel - Born Nov. 18, 1750 in Middlesex Co., Va.; died in 1785 in Essex Co., Va. He married Mary Stevens Jan. 1, 1780. He was a private in the 7th Va. Regiment under Capt. John Webb and Capt. Young. He enlisted for 2 years under Capt. Young in Feb., 1778. (Rev. Army Vol. 4, P. 13). War 4, 162, records a warrant issued to Fras Graves, Oct. 4, 1784. Vol. 4, Page 13. (See also Brumbaugh P. 234; also Family No. 1, Index No. 103).

Peter Daniel - Born 1730; died 1800. He married Mary _____. He reputedly was born in Chesterfield Co., Va. (See Family No. 4, Index No. 7). He also had a son, Richard, who served. See his record.

Peter Nickelborough Daniel- Born Sept. 22, 1763; died Nov., 1856. He married Anne Pemberton Gooch, Oct. 9, 1810. She died in 1840. He enlisted in Louisa Co., Va., at 16. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 306).

Randall Daniel - In Dinwiddie Co., Va., Public Claim Book, at page 24, is recorded payment for a gun furnished by him in 1780-81; paid for May 6, 1782. Page 30 records a payment Apr. 20, 1784.

Reuben Daniel - Born April 22, 1721 in Middlesex Co., Va. He died in Orange Co., Va., in 1779. In 1761, he was commissioned a captain in the Orange Co., Va., militia in 1761, and held that title until after the Revolutionary War started. (See Scott's History of Orange Co.,Va). (See,also, McAllister's). He furnished tobacco, listed after his death.(War 8, P. 33). The pension application of Zack Taylor stated he served "under Capt. Reuben Daniel".(See Family No 1.,Index ~~No~~ No. 60)

Richard Daniel - In Halifax Co., Va., Public Claim Book 1780-81, Page 719, Richard Daniel was paid for the ferriage of wagons, men, etc.

Richard Daniel - He was born in 1752, in Chesterfield Co., Va. He died A 1848. He moved to Campbell Co., Va., about 1768. He served from Bedford Co., Va. He applied for a pension in Campbell Co., August 14, 1832. (See Application S 8293, and Family No. 4, Index No. 30).
Eckenrode lists his records.
The N. C. State records show a Richard Daniel imprisoned June 20, 1781, by Major Dixon for alleged desertion.

Robert Daniel - Served as a private in the troop of Thomas Watkins, General Sawyers Brigate. (Va. Archives Records W. D. 352, 1.)

Robert Daniel - He was the son of Reuben Daniel, born about 1758 in Orange Co., Va. He died in 1799. He married Frances Head Humphrey in Orange Co., November 23, 1778. He was a lieutenant in Orange Militia in Sept. 25, 1777, and later a Captain, May 25, 1780. He was justice in 1782. Aud. Accts. 477 and VIII, 101 and 120 record payments to him. He furnished supplies as listed in Public Claims Records in Orange Co., Va. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 178).

Robert Daniel - This man was reputedly a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and also in the War of 1812. However, we have no data supporting his Revolutionary War service. We identify him as having been born in Middlesex Co., Va., and died in 1841. He married Hannah Rogers, August 22, 1797, in Lancaster Co., Va. (Family No. 1, Index No. 151).

Robert Campbell Daniel-See the record of Campbell Daniel above. His full name was Robert Campbell Daniel.

Samuel Daniel - In the Council Journal of Virginia, Vol. 1, Page 282, December 16, 1776, a warrant was given to Samuel Daniel of Middlesex Co., Va., for repairing arms and drums. He also served as a juror in that county, November 28, 1778. This may have been the Samuel Daniel covered by Family No. 1, Index No. 63 in this compilation.

Samuel Daniel - In the Council Journal in Va., Vol. 1, Page 13, Dec., 1776, a Samuel Daniel was given a warrant for searching for sulphur at request of the Board.

Samuel Daniel - A Samuel Daniel was in service in Virginia, and moved to Orange Co., N. C. after the War. Judge Newman believed him to have been the man covered by Family No. 1, Index No. 63, but we do not have data to confirm this.

Samuel Coleman Daniel -The place of birth of this man is not definitely known. Judge Newman believed him to have been the Samuel Daniel born in Middlesex Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1729, and covered by Family No. 1, Index No. 63. The compiler cannot accept this.
This soldier died April 19, 1823. He enlisted and served from Culpeper County. His widow applied for a pension in Rappahannock Co., Va., Sept., 13, 1852. (See Pension Application No. R 2648, which was rejected). The application was handled for the widow by their son, Henry Daniel. Apparently Samuel Coleman Daniel was out of Caroline Co., Va. He married Mary _____, in Spotsylvania Co., Va., about 1761. He served 4 tours in the militia under Thornton. (See Family No. 3, Index No. 40, and data from Mrs. Wine, genealogist in Culpeper Co., Va.).

Sarah Daniel - (Mrs.) (Mrs.) Sarah Daniel of Stafford Co., Va., received a warrant for 1,050 pounds of beef furnished the army in 1781. (See Public Claims record of that county). She is believed to have been the wife of Peter Daniel. born in Middlesex Co., Va. If so, she was born Sarah Pierson. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 35).

Sion Daniel - Born about 1766 in Halifax Co., N. C. He ran away from school in Wake Co., N. C. to enlist. He married Mary Culpepper in February, 1786, in Nash Co., N. C. The records appear to prove he was the son of Ambrose Daniel, but his rejected pension application states he was the son of Peter Daniel.(See Pension Application R 2653).

Spilsby Daniel - He was born in Bedford Co., Va. around 1760, and died Mar. 15, 1852. He enlisted in Russell Co., Va. under Capt. Wm. Bowen. He married Sally Asberry in Wythe Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1784. His pension application shows he lived in the western part of Virginia, and about 1800 he moved to Kentucky, where he lived in Wayne Co., Ky., then in Overton Co., Tenn., and finally to Clinton Co., Ky., where he died. The pension application was filed June 5, 1834 in Fentress Co., Tenn. (See Pension Application S 21158, and also his family write-up in Family No. 3, Index No. 46).

Terry Daniel - In the Halifax Co., Va., Public Claim Book, Page 65, he was shown to have cared for army cattle for 60 days.

Thomas Daniel - In Montgomery Co., Va., (Fincastle earlier), a Thomas Daniel is shown in the County "Records Manuscript Book" at page 196 as having furnished supplies, and as having been a member of the militia.

Thomas Daniel - Served as a lieutenant in Virginia in Louisa County prior to June 21, 1779 at which time Aud. Acct. 1779, Page 214, shows he received pay for service by his company in guarding. He also furnished beef and brandy, as shown in the County Public Claims record. He is believed to have been born December 11, 1740, and to have died about 1811, the son of Charles Daniel, listed above. He married Elizabeth Stith in Louisa Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1776. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 113).

Thomas Daniel - Born 1744 in Virginia; died in 1813. He married Sarah Randall. He served in the Revolutionary War in Virginia, and later went to Georgia where he settled first in Richmond Co., and then Greene Co., with his brothers, Edmund and Henning Daniel. (See Family No. 3, Index No. 44).

Thomas Daniel - He served in the Navy for Virginia. The following records appear to refer to this man:
Enlisted January 23, 1777 (Eckenrode N 8, 14, 37 --On the "Dragon" in 1779 - Warrant 5-58-Oct. 14, 1783.
Aud. Acct. XVIII, P. 579--Apr. 25, 1784--Warrant 162, Oct. 14, 1783 and Apr. 25, 1784.
Aud. Acct. XXV, Page 216 and Aud. Acct. XXX, Page 299, as Navy service in 1785-1786.
Warrant 317, dated Oct. 14, 1783.
Land Warrants May 4, 1784.
Eliezer Callenden certified his service and discharge and he received Land Office Warrant 319.

Thomas Daniel - Private in Capt. Child's Co. of 10th Regiment of N. C. Cont'l. Line 1778. His desertion was reported August 2, 1778. (N. C. State Records, Vol. 16, P. 1046).

Thomas Daniel - Served as a lieutenant in North Carolina and received Voucher 3168 in payment for service. (See N. C. State records, Vol. 17, Page 207).

Thomas Daniel - Served in North Carolina, and received Voucher 1493 at Warrenton, N. C., for service. (See N. C. State Records, Vol. 17, Page 205).

Travers Daniel - In Stafford Co., Va., he is shown by the Public Claims record as having furnished and received pay for beef, bacon, and a musket. He was born May 26, 1741; died June 18, 1824. He married Frances Moncure, October 7, 1762. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 107).

Vivion Daniel - Born July 1, 1725; died _____,1823. He was born in Middlesex Co., Va. He died in Clark Co., Ky. He was a member of the Orange Co., Va., Committee of Safety, 1774-1775, and a captain of the County Militia, September 1774 and May 23, 1776. He drew pay from serving as a sergeant in Col. Taylor's Regiment in August, 1779. (McAllisters, page 220). He received Warrant 23, Sept. 19, 1777, for a drum. He first married Elizabeth Vivion prior to 1753, and after he moved to Kentucky about 1789, he married Nancy Vaughan, a widow. She survived him. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 42).

W. Daniel - This man, whose Christian name is not known to the compiler, received 100 acres of land in Kentucky for 3 years service in the Virginia Line. (Land office warrant 3157, June 14, 1784).

Walker Daniel - Born around 1750; was from Caroline Co., Va. He was killed by Indians in Kentucky in August, 1784. He served as a major of mounted infantry in the South expedition against Lord Cornwallis. He was later a delegate from Halifax Co., Va. He was a lawyer. He helped lay out the town of Danville, Ky., and had large land holdings there. He petitioned for payment of a fine stud horse, and for other property taken over by the Army. The petition was A 7550 of November 22, 1781, for Halifax Co., Va. (See Family No. 3, Index No. 136).

Walter Daniel - He served in the Virginia infantry and his pay therefor was issued to Samuel Parker, November 24, 1784. (See Va. Archives Record War, 4, 163).

William Daniel - Certified as a Revolutionary War "refugee" soldier by Col. E. Clarke in Georgia, February 2, 1784, and received land for his service. (See Ga. Roster of the Revolution).

William Daniel - Born 1745; died 1836. He was reputedly born in Ireland, and came to America where he served in the Georgia Line. He married Elizabeth Skinner, who survived him and died in 1853. (See Family No. 15, Index No. 1).

William Daniel - Drafted for service in Surry Co., N. C., and Archibald Daniel served as a substitute for him. See Archibald's record above. This William Daniel was born in 1732, and died in 1800. He was the father of Archibald. (See Family No. 3, Index No. 52).

William Daniel - Born in North Carolina, November 25, 1743; died in Clark Co., Ga., September 5, 1840. He served as a private in the North Carolina Forces and got land in Franklin Co., Ga. He was descended from Governor Robert Daniel of South Carolina. (See Family No. 96, Index No. 3).

William Daniel - Born in Centerville, Virginia in 1747; died in S. C., in 1807. He enlisted in S. C. under General Sumter. He married Lucretia Bell. (See D. A. R. Records, Vol. 115, Page 6, and Family No. 4, Index No. 83).

William Daniel - Born around 1720; died _____ . He married Patty Field Allen, March 28, 1768. He served as an ensign in Capt. Allen's Company in April, 1776. (See D. A. R. Records, Vol. 1, Page 4; also Family No. 2, Index No. 20).

William Daniel - He was a lieutenant of minute men in Frederick Co., Va., under Capt. Moody, General Scott. This information is from a pension application made by James Taylor, Sept. 17, 1832, and recorded in Chalkley's Augusta Co., Va. records, Vol. 2, Page 492. Taylor's pension has not been found in the Federal Archives. This service is also found recorded on page 95 of McAllister's Va. Militia.

William Daniel (or Daniel_) Eckenrode (1911) Ser 4, 162, refers to this man as a sergeant of infantry in Virginia and warrant in payment for service was issued to a Mr. Hunter, June 16, 1784.

William Daniel - Born in Louisa Co., Va., January 8, 1762; died near Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1845. He married Mary Thomason in Louisa Co., Va., March 30, 1782. He applied for a pension in Campbell Co., Ky., June 4, 1833. (Application S 3263). (See Family No. 1, Index No. 294).

William Daniel - Born May 12, 1761 in Middlesex Co., Va.; died in Shelby Co., Indiana, April 13, 1835. He married Mary Gaines in Orange Co., Va., January 31, 1785. He was commissioned a lieutenant in Orange Co., Va., In July, 1787. (Orange Order Book, Page 28). He moved to Boone Co., Ky., where he applied for a pension in 1834. (Pension Application S 32201). This application sets out the details of his service. (See Family No. 1, Index No. 118; see, also, Family No. 30, Index No. 1).

William Daniel - In the militia lists in the Virginia State Archives, at Richmond, a William Daniel, member of Capt. Daniel Trigg's militia company in Montgomery Co., Va. Took the oath of allegiance Sept. 13, 1777.

William Daniel - Born in Virginia around 1754. He married Hannah Cunningham, December 6, 1779. He signed a petition in Prince Edward Co., Va. He furnished supplies. He moved to Georgia, where he married Sarah Pettus, nee Wingfield, after Hannah's death. He was commissioned a major in 1793 in Greene Co., Ga. (See Family No. 2, Index No. 33).

William Daniel - Gwathmey reports him as a first lieutenant in the Cumberland Co., Va. militia, and he took oath April 23, 1781. The same record is in McAllisters, page 198. In Cumberland Co. Public Claims he received payment for bacon August 28, 1780, and for beef October 31, 1781.

William Daniel - In Prince Edward County, Va., a William Daniel supplied beef to the army as shown in Public Claims records. He moved to Georgia with a brother, James Daniel, about 1791, and they were in Wilkes and Greene Counties.

William Daniel - Public Claims papers of Caroline Co., Va. shows he furnished beef and corn and received payments therefor August 14, 1781 and October 30, 1781.

William Daniel - In Halifax Co., Va. in the Public Claims Book he received pay for driving 30 days under Martin Clay.

William Daniel - The Public Claims Book of Mecklenburg Co., Va., shows he furnished two loads of corn; also some bacon.

William Daniel - The Public Claims Record of Powhatan Co., Va. shows he received a certificate for beef furnished the army.

William Daniel - The Public Claim Record of Shenandoah Co., Va. shows he furnished 45 pounds of hemp in 1781.

William Powell Daniel - He was born in Virginia in Mecklenburg Co.; died in Coffee County, Tenn., June, 1841. He served in Mecklenburg County under Capt. Ward, Col. Gordon. From Virginia the family moved as follows: Granville Co., N. C.; Coffee Co., Tenn.; Franklin Co., Miss. His widow died in April, 1851. Their son-in-law applied for a pension for his services from Mississippi, but it was rejected because the law made no provision for payment to the children. (See Pension Application R 2655, and Family No. 128, Index No. 1).

REFERENCES TO PRINCIPAL DATA AND PUBLICATIONS USED IN COMPLETING THE COMPILATION OF THE THREE VOLUMES OF DANIEL FAMILIES RECORDS

1. Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia. By the Colonial Dames. (F232-M6-C5).

2. Vestry Book of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Virginia. By C. G. Chamberlayne. (F234-C5-C5).

3. History and Genealogy of Peter Montague. By G. W. Montague. (E. S. 71-M759-1894).

4. Virginia Genealogies. By Horace E. Hayden. (F225-H41).

5. Register of St. Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia.

6. Virginia County Records, Compiled by W. A. Crozier (F221-V 75).

7. Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760, Stafford County, Virginia. By W. F. Boogher. (F232-O9-O6).

8. Edward Pleasant Valentine Papers. By the Valentine Museum (225-V 17).

9. The Douglas Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1750 to 1797. By W. Mac Jones (F232-G 65-D 7).

10. Vestry Book and Parish Register, Bristol Parish, Virginia. By C. G. Chamberlayne (F232-B8-B8).

11. Colonial Families of the United States of America. By George Norbury MacKenzie. (C. S. 61-M2-V062).

12. Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia. By Dr. Philip Slaughter; Revised by Raleigh Travers Green. (F232-C9-G7).

13. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. By Frederick Adams Virkus. (Sc 69-V814-4 volumes).

14. Personal Names in Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia. By Joseph J. Casey. (CS71-First out).

15. Kentucky Court and Other Records. By Mrs. W. B. Audrey, (F450-A67).

16. Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records. By Mrs. H. Kennett McAdams. (F450-M13)

17. History of Kentucky. By Lewis Collins; Revised by R. H. Collins. (R451-C73).

18. Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds. By Willard Rouse Jillson. (HD 243-14-J6).

19. The Kentucky Land Grants. By Willard Rouse Jillson (F446-F48).

20. Marriage Bonds in Northumberland County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham. (F232-M87-N92).

21. The Old Free State. By Landon C. Bell. (F232-L9-B4).

22. History of Orange County, Virginia. By W. W. Scott. (F232-O6-S4).

23. List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia. By H. J. Eckenrode. (E263-V8-V79).

24. Supplementary List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia. By H. J. Eckenrode. (E263-V8-V82).

25. Report of the Secretary of War on Revolutionary Pensioners. By Secretary of War. (E255-V53).

26. Famous Virginians, By William M. Clemens. (F225-C6).

27. Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia (Virginia Edition). By H. H. Hardesty. (F226-H-25).

28. Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776. By Wm. Armstrong Crozier. (F221-V75-V2).

29. Virginia Militia in Revolutionary War. By McAllister. ( ).

30. Virginia Soldiers of 1776. By Louis A. Burgess. (F225-B9-3 Volumes).

31. Fifth Annual Report of the Virginia State Library, 1907-1908. By. D. Bottom. (Z733-V64).

32. Virginia Wills Before 1799. By Wm. Montgomery Clemens. (F230-C62).

33. Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia. By Augusta Bridgland Fothergill. (F232-W4-F7).

34. West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors. By Anne Waller Reddy. (F240-R31).

35. Justices of the Peace in Colonial Virginia. By (2881-V 81 Volume 14, Nos. 2 and 3).

36. Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books, By D. A. R.

37. Annals of Henrico Parish, Virginia.

38. Early Marriages in North Carolina and South Carolina. By W. M. Clemens. (F253-C 62).

39. Early History of the Daniel and Daniels Families. (CS71-D186-1920).

40. Maryland Index of Early Settlers.

41. Maryland Early Marriage Index at Annapolis, Maryland.

42. North Carolina State Records.

43. History of Tennessee. By W. A. Goodspeed. (F442-H2-67).

44. Tennessee and Tennesseans. By D. L. Merrick. (F436-M17).

45. Pension Department, Revolutionary War Pensions. Washington, D. C.

46. History of LaFayette and Saline Counties, Missouri. By Chapman Brothers. (F472-L2-P8).

47. History of Dallas County, Texas. By: (F392-D 14-M5).

48. History of Jessamine County, Kentucky. By B. H. Young. (F457-J5-Y68).

49. History of Johnson County, Kentucky. (F457-J5-H2).

50. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. (F221-V91).

51. Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine. By Lyon G. Tyler. (F221-T 95).

52. National Encyclopedia of American Biography.

53. Successful Men of Texas. By L. E. Daniel. (F385-D18).

54. Richmond Enquirer.

55. History and Genealogies. By W. H. Mitten of Richmond, Kentucky.

56. Certificates and Rights, Accomack County, Virginia. (232-A15-M68).

57. Our Quaker Friends. By James P. Bell. (F225-B4).

58. Tennessee the Volunteers State. By John Trotwood Moore. ( ).

59. Virginia Land Office, Land Grants and Patents.

60. Report of Secretary of Treasurer on Land Scrip to Virginia Soldiers.

61. Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison. By Charles P. Keith. (C571-H32-1893).

62. Chalkleys Manuscripts. (F232- A9 - A9).

63. Early Virginia Immigrants. By George Cabell Greer. (F225-G51).

64. Sunlight on the Southside. By L. C. Bell. (F232-L9-L92).

65. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia. By Bishop Meade. (F225-M48).

66. William and Mary College Quarterly.

67. Historical Register of Officers in Continental Army, 1775-1783. (E225- H 47).

68. Kentucky State Historical Magazine.

69. Census Bureau Records of the County named for years shown.

70. Tax Record of County named for years shown or for date given.

71. Deed Record of County named for years shown or for date given.

72. Order Record Book of County named for years shown or for date given.

73. Will Record Book of County named for years shown or for date given.

74. Marriage Record Book of County named for years shown or for date given.

75. Historical Genealogy of the Woodsons and their connections. By Henry Morton Woodson. (CS71-W8289-1915).

76. History of Caroline County, Virginia. By Marshall Wingfield.

77. History of Coles County, Illinois. By W. H. Perrin.

78. Coles County, Illinois, Biographical History. By Newton Bateman.

79. Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois, History. By Publishers.

80. History of Shelby County, Kentucky. By G. L. Mills.

81. Shelby County, Kentucky, Marriages, 1792-1851. By Anna Waller Burns.

82. Madison County, Kentucky, Marriages, 1788-1851. By Anna Waller Burns.

83. Franklin County, Kentucky, Marriages, 1794-1850. By Anna Waller Burns.

84. Hebron Church Records (Madison County, Virginia). By A. L. Keith.

85. Isle of Wight Co., Marriages, 1628-1800, Blanch Chapman.

86. Montgomery and Fincastle County Marriages. By Ann L. Worrell.

87. Essex County, Virginia, Wills-Deeds, 1711-1717. By Beverley Fleet.

88. Cavaliers and Pioneers. By Nell M. Nugent.

89. Tennessee Soldiers in Revolution. By Penelope Johnson Allen.

90. Roster of N. C. Revolutionary Soldiers. By D. A. R.

91. Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia. By Mrs. Howard H. McCall.

92. New Kent County, Virginia, Records. By D. A. R.

93. Southern Genealogical Records. By D. of A. Colonists.

94. Christ Church Parish Records. By D. of A. Colonists.

95. Four Volumes of Georgia Revolutionary War Records. Mrs. J. C. Gentry for D.A.R.

96. Rev. Soldiers and Sailors Lancaster County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham.

97. Wills and Administrators of Accomack County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham.

98. Marriage Bonds of Accomack County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham.

99. Marriage Bonds of Lancaster County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham.

100. Marriage Bonds of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham.

101. Marriage Bonds of Northampton County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham.

102. Marriage Bonds of Westmoreland County, Virginia. By S. Nottingham.

103. Wooton's List of Emigrants.

DANIEL LINEAGE of the COMPILER
through FAMILY NO. 1

I

Captain William Daniel (C1630-1698) and _____ his first wife

II

William Daniel (B1664-1723) and Mary Mosely

III

Robert Daniel (1709-1781) and Elizabeth Carter

IV

Christopher Daniel (1736-1793) and Mary Mickelborough

V

Beverley Daniel (1762-1851) and Jane Hiatt

VI

Sarah Daniel (1800-1883) and Abel Watts

VII

Beverley Daniel Watts (1824-1871) and Josephine Fisher

VIII

Samantha Jane Watts (1852-1926) and Stephen B. H. Heinemann

IX

Charles Brunk Heinemann, the Compiler

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1

DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

This work represents the collection of data from numerous printed volumes plus material from family records, census reports, county records, and sources of one kind and another. The compiler wishes to give full credit to those from whose works he has drawn this material, and to express his appreciation of the splendid work they have done. Special acknowledgment is accorded to the work of Judge William B. Newman, published in Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine in 1931. The very excellent "Virginia Genealogies" by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden in 1931 has been of very great value, although some of his data were corrected, as later facts were developed. In addition to earlier work at the original sources, we have checked many original records, acquired numerous photostatic and certified copies, and have endeavored to verify every record entered herein, so far as verification is now possible. Much of the material was from that compiled by Mr. and Mrs. Worth S. May of Austin, Texas, who have done splendid work on the Daniel and related families.

Starting with CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL, whose death occurred in 1698, we treat him as of the first generation of record and assign him number 1. The children of WILLIAM DANIEL, No. 1, are numbered and named at the close of his biographical write-up. Whenever it has been desirable to continue a line the name has been prefixed with an asterisk (*). That number is later used as a sub-head, and under it will generally be found biographical data about that party and such children as we have identified as belonging to his line. Since this is primarily a Daniel Family compilation, we have not followed, to any great degree, kinsmen who have married into other families. This in no sense is to be accepted as disparaging their standing or characters.

No attempt has been made to set out the early history of families into which these DANIEL descendants have inter-married; neither have we attempted to list a complete line of descendants of DANIEL wives of men of other names. Wherever the information was readily available we have used it; where search was necessary, we have not undertaken it.

Some of the old wills, records, etc., have been copied in connection with the individual or family to which they refer. We have shown a reference number to the list of publications where one may locate the source of many records as set out herein. This should enable readers to locate errors which may have crept in as the result of transcribing.

- 1 -

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, first known of the Middlesex county, Virginia, Daniel family was born C1630, at _____. He was twice married. His first wife was _____, whom he married _____. His second wife was Jochabed _____, whom he married _____. His sons, William and Robert, were of his first marriage. Jochabed died between 1694 and 1697. He died February 20, 1698. This WILLIAM DANIEL may have been the one referred to in the following records or he may have been an entirely different man. His origin is not definitely

known at present:-

A. William Daniel brought to Virginia by Thomas Hawkins in 1653. Hawkins received 1000 acres of land in Northumberland County, Virginia, for transporting him. (Reference 63).

B. William Daniel, brought into Accomac County, Virginia, by Xpter (Christopher) Thompson as one of a party of twenty. Thompson received a grant of 1000 acres, March 3, 1673, in Accomac County. (Reference 56. Page 51).

C. William Daniel, brought into Virginia in a party of thirty-five whites and eight negroes by Major General Robert Smith. Smith received a certificate for their transportation March 12, 1661.

D. William Daniel, brought into Maryland 1658-1663. (Reference 40, Libr. 11, Folio 318).

E. William Daniel was transported with 19 others by Thomas Broughton who received 1000 acres of land above the Island & Col. Speare's land in Potomac Freshes upon said River - 11/20/1657. (Patent Book 4, P. 164-244).

F. William Daniel brought in with 7 others by Captain John Blake who received 400 acres in Matthews Creek, a branch of the south branch of Nansamond River - 4/1/1658 (Patent Book 4, Page 142-209.)

His first recognized appearance in Middlesex County, Virginia, records is in 1672, when he received a land patent of 115 acres. (Reference 69, Patent Book 6, Page 415). This patent was for the transportation of three immigrants:

John Russell -- William Cocks -- Joane Younge.

We are setting out a copy of this Patent in which the quaint spelling is preserved.

"Copy of Land Patent to William Daniel
of Middlesex County, Virginia
From Land Patent Book 6, page 415
of the Virginia Land Office

- - - - - - -

To all & c. Whereas & c. Now know yee that I the said Sr. Wm. Berkeley & c. do give & Grant unto Wm. Daniell one hundred & fifteen acres of land situated in Middlesex County by the Indian bridge branch dividing this land and the land of Alex Murray beginning at a marked white oak standing by the side of the Indian bridge branch opposite to the corner poplar of Alex Murray and in the line of Mr. Alexander Smyth and running along the sd Smyth's line So. E. by E. 156 poles to a corner red oak of the said Smyth thence So. So. W. to the rim of the green swamp als. Dragon Swamp, thence up the runn of the sd. swamp to the mouth of the Indian bridge branch and up the runn of the sd.

branch to the first mentioned tree, wch sd 115 acres of land is part of the 190 acres granted unto lieut. Colonell Cutbert Potter by order of the generall Court bearing date the 21th. day of April 1668 and by the sd. Potter sould and assigned to the sd. Daniell and is now due unto the sd Daniell by and for the transportation of three persons into this Colony whose names are mentioned on the Record under this Patt. To have and to hold &c. To be held &c. Yeilding & Paying &c Provided &c. Dated the fiveth of October 1672 Anno Rs. Car. 2d. 24

John Russell - Wm Cocke - Joane Younge

Virginia Land Office
Patent Book
#6, page 415."

January 25, 1659 - Will Daniel was in Lancaster County, Virginia. The following items are from Middlesex County Order Book 1673-1680:

July 6, 1674 - He imported a servant, Caroline Peters. (P11)

" " " - He served on a jury. (P13)

May 3, 1673 - He was given an order for 1 barrel of corn. (P33)

Dec. 6, 1673 - He was in a list of tithables. (P46)

" " " - His servant Daniel Clark, then 10 years of age had entered the country without indenture on the ship Henry & Ann. (P50). (It is to be noted that John Daniel in York County devised a servant Thomas Clark to his son John in 1689.

Apr. 10, 1676 - He was appointed Constable. (P54)

May 31, 1677 - He with three others repaired a house. (P62)

May 4, 1677 - He gave a Bill of Exchange. (P124)

July Term, 1677 - He served on a Jury. (P193)

" " " - He was credited with tobacco. (P195)

Dec. 8, 1678 - He had a levy for troops. (P201)

_____, 1679 - He supplied Bridle, saddle, furniture, pistols for soldiers. (P202)

Apr. Term, 1679 - He served on a Jury. (Pages 223-224)

He first appears in the records of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Virginia, in the Parish Register as follows; (References 1 and 2):

RICHARD, son of WILLIAM and Jochabed Daniel, born September 30, 1678.

MARY, daughter of WILLIAM and Jochabed Daniel, died September 12, 1678.

AGATHA, daughter of WILLIAM and JOCHABED DANIEL, baptized March 6, 1683-4.

The Vestry Book of the Church shows he was elected a member of the Church Vestry and attended his first meeting June 2, 1684. His attendance is shown at almost every meeting of the Vestry from the date of his election. (Reference 2).

He was made Church Warden of the Great Church in the Middle Parish, January 5, 1685, and served until succeeded by Oswald Cary in 1687. (Reference 2).

Hayden (Reference 4) claims WILLIAM DANIEL ceased serving as a member of the Vestry in 1692, but this is not true. The last entry shows him in attendance at the meeting of November 10, 1696. (Reference 2).

He first appears as CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL at the meeting of November 12, 1689, and all subsequent entries, except three, refer to him as CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL. (Reference 2).

As Church Warden, WILLIAM DANIEL was ordered to take possession of 100 acres of land devised by one William Gordon. This was ordered at the Vestry meeting of January 5, 1685. The land was to be applied toward the use of schools. (Reference 2).

The following year, December 6, 1686, he was paid 1,400 pounds of tobacco for railing in the communion table. This was the only time where he is referred to as WILLIAM DANIEL, SENIOR. (Reference 2).

He was serving as a Justice in Middlesex County, June 2, 1684, and aided in taking the Military Census of that County, December 23, 1686. (Reference 50, Volume 12, page 189)

Whether the designation "Captain" Daniel, was honorary or official is not known, but it is of record that when certain supplies and equipment were ordered for the militia of that county in 1678, they were ordered turned over to him, July 1, 1689, so there is reasonable grounds for believing the title was not an honorary one. (Reference 50, volume 12, pages 190-191).

He was a witness to the will of Thomas Williams in Middlesex County. The will was made July 30, 1683; proved October 6, 1684. (Reference 73). His name is there spelled DANIELL.

He was a witness to the will of Christ. Robinson, made January 27, 1692; proved March 6, 1693. Robinson had married the widow of Major Robert Beverley. In the will Robinson designates him as his "loving friend CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL" and bequeathes him a ring and designates him as one of the executors. He (Robinson) refers, also, to his "loving God daughters, AGATHA and CATHERINE DANIEL, daughters of CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL", bequeathing them one cow and one calf each.

The fact that he ceased his Church, Military and Political activities about 1696, and that he did not appear as a witness to prove Robinson's will lends support to the belief that he may have become physically inactive about that time.

His will was made October 8, 1694. In it he styles himself WILLIAM DANIEL, SENIOR. (name spelled DANIELL). The original was witnessed by William Saddler, John Walker, Benjamin Thatcher, Thomas Vaux and William Downing. Later (date not known) a codicil was added witnessed by Wm. Brooks, Wm. Lyall and Arthur Hancock.

The will was brought into Court October 3, 1698. The original was proved by only John Walker and Wm. Downing; the codicil by all three of the witnesses. The codicil recited that Benjamin Thatcher, one of the original witnesses, had died. A copy of the will is set out herein because of its importance in getting the lineage started correctly. A photostatic copy of the original will is in the possession of the compiler.

Will of CAPTAIN WILLIAM DANIEL, made October 8, 1694; proved October 3, 1698. Recorded in Middlesex County, Virginia. Book 1, pages 120-121).

In ye name of God, Amen; I, Wm. Daniell, Sr., of the County of Middlesex being sick and waak of body, but of sound mind and memory, praised be God for same, but being uncertain how soon it will please God to call me out of this world, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner found following:

FIRST I bequeath my soul into the hands of God who gave it, hoping through the meritts of my blessed Savior, Jesus Christ, to obtain perfect remission for all my sins, and to be received unto His everlasting Kingdom, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be decently buryed, at the discression of my Executrix hereafter named and for such wordly goods and estate as God hath in mercy bestowed upon me, I dispose of the same as followeth:- Viz:

ITEM: I give to my son Wm. Daniell, one hundred fifty acres of land on which he now liveth; with all houses and appurtenances belonging to the same, being part of the three hundred acres of land bought by me of Mr. Christ Robinson, deceased, being the part of the land adjoining upon the land of Daniel Long, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever, and for want of such heirs to my loving son, Robert Daniel and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my loving son William Daniell, all the cattle, horses, hogge, household goods, and one man servant named Wm. Wood, the which he is allready possessed of, and twenty shillings to buy him a ring. The before mentioned being in full part of my estate I intend to my son Wm. Daniell.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving son, Robert Daniell, one hundred and fifty acres of land whereon he now liveth, being the other part of the said three hundred acres of land joining on the Bryre Run and Thomas Cardwell's line, with all houses and appurtenances belonging to the same, to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever, and for want of such heirs to my son, Richard Daniell and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such heirs to my son James Daniell & the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever, & for want of such heirs to my daughter Agatha; Catherine, Elizabeth and Ann Daniell and their heirs forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son, Robert Daniell one negro woman named Jugg and all other movables which he is possessed of, with twenty shillings to buy him a ring, which shall be in full part of my estate I intend him.

ITEM: My will is that my loving wife Jocobed Daniell shall have the use and benefit of my plantation where I now live, so long as she shall live, my mind and desire being that she shall keep and imploye the negroes and servants I am now possessed of and keep the stock of cattle and horses and hogge,

and advances to improve and increase all the same to the joing and comon advantage, profitt and benefit of herself and our dear children, hereafter mentioned and expressed. That is to say, one third part of all the said negroes, servants; cattle, horses and all other my personal estate to be to the proper use of my said dear wife and all the remainder of my said personal estate, negroes, servants, cattle, horses, and the due and proportionable shair of the increase, & profit and benefit of the same. I give and bequeath to my loving sons, Richard and James Daniell and my loving daughters, Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann Daniell to be equally divided and paid to them as they come to full age or marry; My will and mind being that my said wife at her discressions shall maintayn our said dear children out of the profits of my said estate. Provided, and my will and mind is that in case my wife shall marry, then the personal estate to be divided as aforesaid and it is also my further will and I do hereby bequeath to my said dear wife, a negro woman named Anatto, over & above her said third part of my personall estate she being contented with the use of my plantation as aforesaid in full of her Dower or third of all my lands.

ITEM: I give to my loving son, James Daniell one tract or divident of land which I bought of Joseph Gore, being one half of the land that David Allison dyed possessed of, in the County of Middlesex, to him and his heirs forever, lawfully begotten of his body, and for want of such heirs to my son James Daniell and to his heirs lawfully begotten forever; and for want of such heirs to my loving daughters Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann Daniell and unto their heirs forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving son Ric'd Daniell the plantation whereon I now live after my loving wife's decease to him and his heirs lawfully begotten forever; and for want to such heirs to my loving daughters Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann and to their heirs forever.

It is also my will and pleasure that my son James Daniell, shall live upon the land, which I have given by this Will, to my loving son Richard Daniell, so long as my loving wife shall live, but after her decease to remove to his own.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my loving son Richard Daniell, my saddle, pistols, and houlsters.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my two youngest daughters Elizabeth and Ann, five pounds apiece, over and above their equal share.

ITEM: I give to Benjamin E. Thatcher, ten shillings to bye him a pair of gloves in remembrance of me.

ITEM: I make and authorize my dear wife Jocebed Daniell Executrix of this my last will and testament and I do desire my loving friends Maurice Cock and John Smith, Senr., overseers of this my will and testament to see it performed. Witness my hand and seal this eighth day of October Anno. Dom. 1694.

Sealed and published in the presence of us 4

(The word James and Ric'd enterlined before).

Wm. his x mark Saddler

Will Daniell (Signed)

John his x mark Walker

Benjamin Thatcher

Thomas Vaux
Wm. Downing

At a Court held for the County of Middlesex the 3rd day of October 1698.

John Walker and Wm. Downing declared upon their oaths that they saw William Daniell, above named, sign, seal and publish the above written will to be his act and deed and he was in perfect memory.

Edwin Thacker, Cl. Cur.

ITEM: (Added) It is my will that my son James Daniel shall have sipress timber, etc., of my son Richard Daniell land for his own use to build with.

CODICIL:

My loving wife being dead since this will was made leaving her a negro woman named Anatto I give and bequeath this said negro to my loving daughter Katherine Daniel, to her and her heirs, in part of her portion. The ten shillings I gave Benjamin Thatcher, he being dead, I recall back again. I propose my two sons Will and Rob. Daniell overseers with Mr. Jno. Smith Sr., of this my last will and testament witness my hand.

(Signed)

Will Daniell

The mark of
Wm. x Brooks
Wm. x Lyall
Arthur Hancock

At a Court held for the county of Middlesex the 3rd day of October 1698, William Brooks, William Lyall, Arthur Hancock upon their oaths say they saw William Daniel, above named, sign, seal and declare the codicall to be his act and deed and that he was in perfect sense and memory.

(Teste) Edwin Thacker, Cl. Cur.

(Endorsed on Back)
'This is the last will and Testament of Captain William Daniell Senr.'
Return of the inventory of his estate were made by Richard and James Daniel in October, 1715.

The family name of his wife is unknown at the present time. Some claim she was a Smith, but nothing conclusive has been submitted in support of this. His will names four sons and three daughters, and the old Register of Christ Church Parish in Middlesex County, Virginia, names a daughter MARY and a son JOHN who died young.

Some claim Jocobed was his second wife and cite his will as their authority. They draw this inference from the fact that in the original will his sons WILLIAM and ROBERT, alleged to be from his first marriage, were not named as executors or overseers; and that the will refers to the other children as "our dear children", and this list does not include either WILLIAM or ROBERT. It is to be noted that the Codicil made after Jocobed's death does name both WILLIAM and ROBERT as overseers with JOHN SMITH. It is obvious that CAPTAIN WILLIAM was married years before the first record of his activities in Christ Church appears, for his sons WILLIAM and ROBERT, were married before his last child was born.

The old Parish Register of Christ Church as printed is in no sense a complete one. Its age and mutilated condition doubtless explains the absence of many records of births, deaths, and marriages. In some cases these may be proved by other records; in others we must rely on deductions.

WILLIAM DANIEL had:

* 2 WILLIAM DANIEL, born prior to 1664; died May 29, 1723.
* 3 ROBERT DANIEL, born Prior to 1666; died Dec. 27, 1720.
4 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died Sept. 12, 1678. Unmarried.
* 5 RICHARD DANIEL, born September 30, 1678; died _____1727.
* 6 JAMES DANIEL, born about 1680; died _____1748.
7 JOHN DANIEL, born, christened and died Sept. 20, 1686.
8 AGATHA DANIEL, baptized Mar. 6, 1684; died Aug. 22, 1721. She married Marvel Moseley, Aug. 30, 1704. He was the son of Marvell and Sarah Moseley. Their marriage and other records are found in the Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia. (Ref. 1).
9 KATHERINE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married Robert Perrott, Mar. 25, 1706. He was born Oct. 25, 1685, son of Richard Perrott, who was the first male child born of English parents in the Rappahannock River Section. (Reference 1). He died Dec. 13, 1737.
10 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died Dec. 10, 1720. She married George Chowning, February 6, 1714-5. (Ref. 1). He died Jan. 18, 1726.

11 ANN DANIEL, born _____; died Nov. 16, 1739. She married Curtis Perrott, Sept. 3, 1714. He was born August 19, 1696. (Reference1)

END OF FIRST GENERATION

Covering Only:

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL AND WIFE

A
N
D

BEGINNING OF SECOND GENERATION

(2) WILLIAM DANIEL, born prior to 1664; died May 29, 1723. He married CONSTANT VAUSE, July 24, 1686. (Ref. 1). They had two children, WILLIAM and JOHN, before her death which occurred B 1701. He then married MARY MOSELEY. We find no record of this second marriage, but is identified from the will of WILLIAM DANIEL in which he refers to the uncle John Moseley, uncle of his daughters. By the second marriage he had the nine children following WILLIAM and JOHN. (This includes the second JOHN).

The first public record of this WILLIAM is where he, as WILLIAM DANIEL, JR., witnessed the will of Thomas Cardwell, May 12, 1680 or 1682. (Ref. 73). He did not appear to prove the will in 1689, although he was undersheriff in Middlesex County at the time (O. B. 414).

His second wife died March 27, 1722. (Ref. 1). His will was made February 27, 1722, and proved July 2, 1723. A copy follows:

Copy of Will of WILLIAM DANIEL
Middlesex County, Virginia

Made February 24, 1722; Proved July 2, 1723
(Recorded in Book S., Page 267)

In the name of God Amen, I WILLIAM DANIELL, being in health of body and perfect sense and memory, do make this my last will and testament. First I bequeath my soul to God that made it, and my body to the earth from whence it came, and all my worldly goods as followeth:

ITEM: I give unto my son Wm. Daniell my plantation, the tract of land I live on, to him and his heirs forever, lawfully begot of his body and for want of such heirs to Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Ann and Agatha Daniell, my daughters and their heirs.

ITEM: I give unto my son Will Daniell, my brandy still and a table and carpet belonging to it.

ITEM: I give unto my sons, Mosely, John, Robert, Obadiah Daniell all my tract of Jeneco Land, to be equally among them both for goodness and quantity to them and their heirs forever, lawfully begot of their own bodys and for want of such heirs to my daughters above named and their heirs.

ITEM: I give unto my daughter Elis Daniell, a young negro boy called Ben, for her full share.

ITEM: I give unto my daughter Sarah Daniell, my feather bed that I lye upon with all the furniture and 3 to buy her a suit of clothes for her share.

ITEM: I give unto Mosely and John Daniell, a feather bed that stands above stairs with the furniture.

ITEM: I give unto Robert and Obadiah Daniel, a feather bed that stands in the closit with the furniture.

ITEM: I give unto Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, and Agatha Daniell, two feather beds and furniture. The one a Trunnel bed and the other a Jeneco. (Elizabeth cut-lined, carried over by other side).

ITEM: I give unto Moseely, John, Robeert and Obadiah Daniell a negro woman called Kate, with her increase.

My desire is that my three youngest daughters, Mary, Ann, and Agatha Daniell live at Jeneco upon their brothers' plantations till they are marryed, and their negro wench that their uncle John Moseley byes for them, to have ground to work upon to make crops for their maintenance with the help of their brothers.

ITEM: I devise all the rest of my whole personal estate to be equally divided among my children. That is to say, Moseely, John, Robeert, Obadiah, Mary, Ann and Agatha Daniell.

My desire is that none of my estate be appraised but that my children have it to live upon.

ITEM: And lastly I make my sons William, John, Robeert and Obadiah Daniell exec., of this my last will and testament as witness of my hand and seal this 24 day of February 1722.

Sealed and Delivered in presence of: Will Daniell.

David George - John George - Ann A Gardner

At a Court held for Middlesex County the 2nd day of July 1723.

This will was this day produced in Court by Wm. Daniel, one of the Executors therein named, who made oath thereto. The said will was proved in Court by the witnesses to it and admitted to record.

Record teste: Wm. Stanard

Teste: Wm. Stanard, Clk. Court."

July 4, 1723.

The date of this WILLIAM'S death, and the date of the probation of his will very clearly identify him as the WILLIAM DANIEL who died May 29, 1723. (Reference 1, page 181).

William Daniel signed a petition to the House of Burgesses, October 7, 1700. (Reference 50, Volume 12, page 288).

(2) WILLIAM DANIEL had:

* 12 WILLIAM DANIEL, born Sept. 8, 1689; died Oct. 11, 1723.
13 JOHN DANIEL, born Feb. 1, 1691; died young. (See No. 17)
14. ELIZABETH DANIEL, born Mar. 15, 1702; died July 27, 1726 (unmarried).
15 SARAH DANIEL, born Feb. 23, 1704; died _____.
She married HENRY HIXON in Middlesex County, December 10, 1730. He was the son of Henry Hixon who left a will there in 1709.

16 MOSELEY DANIEL, born _____; died May 24, 1727.
* 17 JOHN DANIEL, born Feb. 15, 1707; died _____1735.
* 18 ROBERT DANIEL, born June 8, 1709; died _____1781.
* 19 OBADIAH DANIEL, born Jan. 13,1711; died _____1781.
20 MARY DANIEL, baptized Mar. 7, 1713. She married RALPH SKELTON or SHELTON in Middlesex County, June 10, 1731. In 1745 he had 400 acres in Amelia County, Virginia. (Name printed Skelton).

21 ANN DANIEL, born October 12, 1716; died _____.
She married JAMES PRESSNAL in Middlesex County, May 14, 1732.

22 AGATHA DANIEL, born January 29, 1718; died _____.

- 3 - (Son of 1)

(3) ROBERT DANIEL, born prior to 1666; died December 27, 1720 in Middlesex County, Virginia. Married MARGARET PRICE, February 7, 1687 (Ref. 1). She died August 11, 1734 (P 170). He was made a Vestryman in Christ Church at a meeting September 4, 1694, but is not recorded as an attending Vestryman until later. (Ref. 2). He served as a Justice in Middlesex County in December 1702 and for some years later. (Ref. 50, Volume 24, page 151). He was called Captain Robert Daniel, 6/17/1703.

His record has been confused with that of his son, ROBERT, for both married and reared families in Middlesex County, Virginia. However, the careful study of the wills, etc. by Judge Newman separated them.

The will of ROBERT DANIEL of Middlesex County, Virginia, made December 23, 1720, was proved March 7, 1721. (Recorded in Book 4, page 168, Middlesex County). The compiler has a photostatic copy.

ROBERT DANIEL and MARGARET (PRICE) DANIEL had:

* 22 ROBERT DANIEL, born September 21, 1691; died July 8, 1742.
23 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died May 5, 1727.
She married HENRY WARE, August 15, 1711. (Ref. 1).
24 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died 1748 as JANE DUDLEY, wife of ROBERT DUDLEY, whom she married August 10, 1738. She married OLIVER SEGAR May 12, 1720. (Ref. 1). He died March 26, 1734.
* 25 HENRY DANIEL, baptized March 15, 1701; died _____, 1767.
* 26 GARRETT DANIEL, born July 7, 1705; died Jan. 28, 1745.
* 27 JAMES DANIEL, born Nov. 5, 1709; died _____, 1760.

- 5 - (Son of 1)

(5) RICHARD DANIEL, born September 30, 1678; died _____, 1727. Married ELIZABETH NORTHAM in Middlesex County, Virginia. She was born February 20, 1686.

(-5- Con't).

They settled in Essex County, Virginia, where he died and left a will in 1727. The will is here reproduced: -

Copy of the Will of (5) RICHARD DANIEL

Made February 27, 1726-7. Proved, Essex County, 1727.

In the name of God Amen, I RICHARD DANIEL of the County of Essex being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praise be therefore given to Almighty God do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first and principally I commend my sole into the hands of Almighty God begging through the merits, death and passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life and body, I commit to the earth to bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof as followeth. FIRST: I will that my debts and funerall charges shall be paid and discharged.

ITEM: I give unto my son WILLIAM DANIEL my old plantation, that was MY FATHER'S, after his mother's decease.

ITEM: I lend to my beloved wife ELIZA DANIEL my hole estate real and personall during her life and after her decease my personall estate to be equally divided amongst my children namely JUDITH and ELIZA, JOCHEBED, RICHARD, and I leave Captain George Northam and my brother JAMES DANIEL my sole Exors of this my last will and Testament and I do revoak disannull and make void all other wills and Testaments by me heretofore made in Witness hereof I the said RICHARD DANIEL have set my hand and seale the day anddate above mentioned.

RICHARD DANIEL (Seal)

Teste.

James Hipking
Hugh Williams
Mary Hipking

At a Court held for Essex County on Tuesday the 18th day of July 1727. The within last will and Testament of RICHARD DANIEL deed was proved by the oath of WILLIAM DANIEL his eldest son and the exor., therein named having first relinquished their Exorship and being further proved by the oath of James Hipking a witness thereto is admitted to record.

Teste

Wm. Beverley, Clk.

A Copy-Teste:

After Richard's death, Elizabeth Northam Daniel married _____ SMITH. She died in 1758 and left her will in Middlesex County, Virginia. Her will left property to her grandchildren, also to her son, Richard, who was to be Executor until WILLIAM DANIEL (99) became of age. (Reference 73, page 450).

(5) RICHARD DANIEL and ELIZABETH (NORTHAM) DANIEL had:

* 28 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died Nov. 28, 1746.
29 ANN DANIEL, baptized Nov. 21, 1708; died March 26, 1719.
30 JUDITH DANIEL, baptized April 22, 1711; died _____.
She married WILLIAM OWEN June 1, 1733.
31 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born Sept. 5, 1716; died _____.
32 JOCHEBED DANIEL, born July 14, 1719; died A 1746. m. DAVID JEFFERSON.
* 33 RICHARD DANIEL, born March 17, 1721; died _____, 1770.

(6) JAMES DANIEL, born Circa 1680; died ____ _____, 1748. He presumably was the youngest of the sons that lived to maturity. He signed a petition to the House of Burgesses, October 7, 1700. (Reference 50). He married MARGARET VIVION, January 27, 1704 in Middlesex County, Virginia. She was born April 2, 1684. (Reference 1). She was the daughter of Captain John Vivion and named in his will made March 14, 1705; proved June 4, 1705, Middlesex County, Virginia. She died in 1750.(Reference 73).

Copies of their wills are inserted:

Will of JAMES DANIEL

Made September 18, 1747 Proved: October 4, 1748
(Will Book 3, pages 220-221., Middlesex County, Virginia).

In the Name of God Amen.

I James Daniel of Middlesex County and Parish of Christ Church, being in Perfect sound sense, and memory, do make this my last will and testament in manner following: First I give my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God, hopeing through the merits of my Saviour to Receive pardon of all my sins; My body I bequeath to the Earth in sure and certain hope of its Ressurrection to Eternal Life, to be Decently interred at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named.

ITEM: I give to my loving Daughter, Rachel, one negro woman named Ross, with all her increase; three cows and calves; two yews and lambs; a small pott and two chairs, all which I have delivered to her.

ITEM: I give to my son Peter, one yoak of oxen and one horse called Dumplin, which he has had delivered to him and it is the whole of my Estate I intend for him.

ITEM: I give to my son Charles, three cows and calves; to yews and lambs; one feather bed and covering, which he has had Delivered to him; and it is all of my estate I intend for him, only my pistols, holesters and sword I give him likewise.

ITEM: I give to my Daughter, Margaret, one feather bed, two cows and calves and half of my negro woman, called Jinney, which I have delivered to her, and it is the whole of my Estate I intend for her.

ITEM: I give to my Daughter, Susanah, the other half of my negro woman Jinney, already delivered her and one feather bed to be delivered at my death; one two year old heifer I leave my grandson James Mickleburrough; and one yew and lamb I give my granddaughter Margaret Mickleburrough.

ITEM: I give to my sons James and Vivion, after the Death of my Loving Wife Margaret, my negro man Jack, to be valued by three indifferent persons and my will and desire is that my two sons James and Vivion may draw lotts who shall have him, after paying half the valuation. I also give to my son James my long gun and I give to my son Vivion one young man called Slye., it being all the part of my Estate I intend for them.

ITEM: I give to my son, John, my still and mill and all my working tooles; two cows and three sheep; one iron pott, which is all of my estate I intend for him.

ITEM: I give to my Daughter Phebey one feather bed and one Chest; one cow and calfe, which is delivered her. I give her likewise my large looking glass to be delivered at my death, which is all I intend for her.

ITEM: I give my Grandson, Charles Daniel, twenty shillings to put him to school, and all the rest of my Estate I give my Loveing wife Margaret Daniel, to be disposed of as she shall think fitt, I having disposed of my estate as above, I do appoint my Loveing wife Margaret my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and Testament.

My will and desire is that my loveing wife may not be obliged to give any security for this my Estate nor will I have any part of my estate appraised, as witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of September in the year of our Lord 1747.

(Signed)
James Daniel

Signed and sealed in presence of

Jos. Eggleston
Thomas Laughlin

At a Court held for Middlesex County on Tuesday the 4th day of October 1748.

This will of James Daniel, deceased, was proved by the oaths of Joseph Eggleston and Thomas Laughlin, the witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and the within named Margaret Daniel having taken the oath of an Executor Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate in dus Form.

Teste: Jno. Price
Truly Recorded Teste: Jno. Price

Will of Margaret Daniel, nee Vivion
Made: August 27, 1750 Proved: _____1750.
Will Book 1745-1760, page 138
Middlesex County, Virginia

In the name of God Amen, August the 27, 1750. I Margaret Daniel of the County of Middlesex and Parish of Christ Church, being in perfect sound sence and memory do make this my last will and Testament in manner following: First, I give my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God, in certain hopes of the Ressurection to Eternal life through the Meritts of my Blessed Saviour Jesus Christ. Secondly; I leave my Body to be decently interred by my Executores hereafter mentioned:

ITEM: I give my son, Vivion Daniel, all my hole Estate excepting two cows which I leave my son James, which is all I intend for him, I also do appoint my son Vivion Daniel my hole and sole Executor.

(Signed) Margaret her x mark Daniel

Signed, sealed in presence of us
Charles Daniel
John Daniel
Jane Daniel

(6) JAMES DANIEL and MARGARET (VIVION) DANIEL had:

34 RACHEL DANIEL, born October 14, 1704; died _____. She married THOMAS AMIS, Nov. 14, 1722 in Middlesex County, Va. (Reference 1).

*35 PETER DANIEL, baptized Sept. 29, 1706; died _____.
*36 CHARLES DANIEL, baptized Mar. 6, 1709; died A 1796.
37 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JOHN TOWLES Oct. 9, 1735. Her son was OLIVER TOWLES, an officer in the Revolutionary War, for Culpeper and Spotsylvania. (Reference 4).
*38 SUSANNA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*39 JAMES DANIEL, born February 17, 1716; died Feb. 1792.
*40 JOHN DANIEL, born Jan. 19, 1721; died June 4, 1786.
41 PHEBE DANIEL, born March 12, 1724; died _____.
*42 VIVION DANIEL, born July 1, 1726; died _____1803.

- 12 - (Son of 2)

(12) WILLIAM DANIEL, born and baptized September 8, 1689; died October 11, 1723. He married FRANCES BOSELEY October 24, 1710. She died December 28, 1720. He died the same year his father died, 1723. However, his will was not made until after his father's death so that identification is comparatively easy. (Reference 1, page 82 for marriage; page 178 for her death; page 181 for his death). (See will of Elizabeth Boseley in Middlesex County, Virginia , 2/2/1700 in re guardianship of Frances).

He made his will August 16, 1723, almost three months after his father's death. It was proved, December 3, 1723, and recorded in Book 1713-1734, page 270, Middlesex County, Virginia. We have a photostatic copy of it. He was named and identified in will of John Vaus, 9/8/1691.

WILLIAM DANIEL and FRANCES (BOSELEY) DANIEL had:

* 43 JAMES DANIEL, born May 12, 1715; died _____,1779.
44 JANE DANIEL, born Feb. 6, 1717-8; died _____. She married ARTHUR WARE in Middlesex County, Virginia, January 26, 1733-4. (Reference 1). (A twin).
45 CONSTANT DANIEL, born Feb. 6, 1717-8; died _____. She married ROBERT THURSTON, June 3, 1742. (References 1 and 4). (A twin).

- 17 - (Son of 2)

(17) JOHN DANIEL, born and baptized February 15, 1707; died in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1735. (Reference 1, page 78 for birth). He was the second son of (2) WILLIAM DANIEL to bear the name of JOHN. His death is from a record of his will as it appears in the order of probate in Middlesex County. The old will is gone and the book of record is not to be found. In the order Henry Mixon, his brother-in-law, is executor.

(18) ROBERT DANIEL, born and baptized June 8, 1709; died _____1781. (Reference 1). He married Elizabeth Carter in Middlesex County, April 21, 1731. (Reference 1, page 167). He died either later in 1780 or early in 1781, from the date his will was probated. He was a merchant at Urbanna in Middlesex County, Virginia, associated with his son (46) WILLIAM DANIEL, and his nephew (43) JAMES DANIEL. Not only in his marriage to ELIZABETH CARTER of record in the Parish Register, but the will of her brother, John Carter, dated January 24, 1741 in Middlesex County refers to his "brother ROBERT DANIEL" and his sister "ELIZABETH DANIEL". John Carter's widow, Mary Carter, married Curtis Hardee in Middlesex County, Virginia, November 23, 1745.

ROBERT DANIEL's will was made December 26, 1780; proved February 26, 1781, making his death between those dates. A photostatic copy of the original will is in the possession of the Author. It appears to have been made out in his own handwriting. A copy of it follows:

Will of ROBERT DANIEL

Made: December 26, 1780; Proved: February 26, 1781
Recorded in Book 14, page 434
Middlesex County, Virginia

In the name of God, Amen, I ROBERT DANIEL of the County of Middlesex and Parish of Christ Church, being in sound sense and memory, but weak in body, so make this my last will and Testament in manner and form hereafter mentioned.

FIRST: I give unto my son WILLIAM DANIEL and his heirs, one shilling and no more of my Estate.

ITEM: I give unto my Grandson, JOHN DANIEL, one shilling and no more of my Estate.

ITEM: I give unto my son CHRISTOPHER DANIEL all my household goods and stock in case my daughter MARY STAMPER or her heir should not return, but in case she should return or her heir, then half the aforesaid household goods to be given to the said MARY STAMPER or her heir.

ITEM: I give unto my son ROBERT DANIEL, all my land and plantation with the appurtenances thereunto belonging and likewise my negro woman, Susany, to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I lend unto my loving wife, ELIZABETH DANIEL all my Estate that is before mentioned during her natural life.

ITEM: I constitute and appoint my loving wife, ELIZABETH DANIEL and my son, ROBERT DANIEL, executors to this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of December 1780.

ROBERT DANIEL

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of

ROBERT DANIEL
ROBERT McTYRE

At a Court held for Middlesex County at the Court House in Urbanna on Monday the 26th day of February 1781.

This last will and testament of ROBERT DANIEL, deceased, was this day presented in Court by ROBERT DANIEL, one of the executors therein named who made oath according to law and the same was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of the said Executor, Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate in due form, he giving security whereupon he with Robert McTyre, his Security, entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of Thirty Thousand pounds with condition according to law with leave for ELIZABETH DANIEL the other Executor to qualify.

Teste: Will Churchhill

Truly recorded Teste: Will Churchhill, Clk.

(18) ROBERT DANIEL and ELIZABETH (CARTER) DANIEL had;

#46	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born Jan. 22, 1732;	died _____.
#47	JOHN DANIEL,	born Feb. 17, 1733;	died _____ 1772.
#48	CHRISTOPHER DANIEL,	born Sept. 27, 1736;	died _____ 1793.
49	GARRETT DANIEL,	born Jan. 19, 1739;	died Jan. 20, 1739.
50	PETER DANIEL,	born Feb. 6, 1740;	died March 8, 1740.
#51	ROBERT DANIEL,	born May 21, 1741;	died _____, 1782.
52	MARY DANIEL,	born Jan. 28, 1743;	died _____. m. _____ STAMPER.

- 19 - (Son of 2)

(19) OBADIAH DANIEL, born January 13, 1711; died _____ 1778. (Ref. 1). He married SARAH MOSELEY in Middlesex County about 1735. They moved to Goochland County, Virginia, where he left a will made July 17, 1777; proved June 15, 1778. Goochland Will and Deed Book 12, page 147. She was born Oct. 2, 1718. We have a copy of his will.

OBADIAH DANIEL and SARAH (MOSELEY) DANIEL had:

53	MARY DANIEL,	born Sept. 11, 1741;	died _____. She married JOHN LOVELL. (Reference 1 on both). (See Ichabod Daniel's will).
#54	MOSELLY DANIEL,	born June 13, 1744;	died Oct. 12, 1795.
#55	EZEKIEL DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____, 1790.
#56	JOHN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
#57	ICHABOD DANIEL,	born Aug. 10, 1756;	died _____, 1829.

- 22 - (Son of 3)

(22) ROBERT DANIEL, born September 21, 1691; died July 8, 1742. He was married twice. His first marriage was to ELIZABETH BEVERLEY ? under date of _____. They had six children. She died March 3, 1730. His second marriage was to MARY MEACHAM or MITCHEM, October 8, 1730, and they had four children. Mary died March 9, 1741-2. He left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, proved 1742.

ROBERT DANIEL had:

*58 WILLIAM DANIEL, born Dec. 3, 1716; died _____1779.
*59 ROBERT DANIEL, born Jan.28, 1719; died _____1771.
*60 REUBEN DANIEL, born Apr.22, 1721; died _____1779.
61 MARGARET DANIEL, born Apr.20, 1723; died May 5, 1727.
68 MARY DANIEL, born March 22, 1725; died _____.
*62 GEORGE DANIEL, born Sept. 23, 1727; died _____1758.
*63 SAMUEL DANIEL, born Feb. 5, 1729; died _____.
64 ESTHER DANIEL, born Aug. 5, 1732; died _____. She married JEREMIAH SHEPHERD May 8, 1756. (Bond: Reference 74). He died in Essex County in 1786.
65 MILLICENT DANIEL, born Nov. 16, 1734; died January 26, 1736.
*66 BENJAMIN DANIEL, born Jan. 4, 1736; died _____, 1774.
67 KATHERINE DANIEL, born Feb. 27, 1741; died _____, 1774.

- 25 - (Son of 3)

(25) HENRY DANIEL, born March 15, 1701; died _____1767. He was married twice. His first wife was MARY JOHNSON. They were married February 11, 1728. They had three children; she died February 21, 1734. He then married BETTY _____. They had six children. (His son HENRY DANIEL (73) named his mother as BETTY KEMP in 1775). A BETTY DANIEL, believed to have been his widow, married Peter Kemp May 18, 1769.(#199).

Two times in his father's will as recorded he is called HARRY DANIEL, and twice called HENRY DANIEL.

The will of HENRY DANIEL, made March 17, 1764; proved July 7, 1767. Recorded Book 9, page 341, Middlesex Co., Virginia. The compiler has a photostatic copy of it.

HENRY DANIEL had:

70 MARGARET DANIEL, born March 3, 1729; died March 22, 1729.
*71 GEORGE DANIEL, born March 17,1730; died _____, 1794.
72 JANE DANIEL, born Nov. 13, 1729; died March 10, 1740.
73 MARY DANIEL, born Feb. 12, 1734; died _____. She first
? married (62) GEORGE DANIEL, a cousin, Dec. 22, 1752, and, after his death, she married HENRY SHEPHERD, Nov. 3, 1760. He died in 1765.
74 HENRY DANIEL, born March 7, 1740; died Sept. 7, 1743.
75 CATHERINE DANIEL, born June 25, 1743; died Aug. 21, 1743.
*76 ROBERT DANIEL, born Oct. 18, 1744; died _____
77 RACHEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JOHN PRICE.
*78 HENRY DANIEL, baptized June 6, 1758; died _____1775.

- 26 - (Son of 3)

(26) GARRETT DANIEL, born July 7, 1705; died intestate January 28, 1745. He married CLARA SMITH. After his death the widow married GEORGE BLAKEY of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, April 28, 1746. (Reference 1 and 74). He died in 1783.

GARRETT DANIEL and CLARA (SMITH) DANIEL had:

79 ANN DANIEL, born February 21, 1742; died _____.

- 27 - (Son of 3)

JAMES DANIEL, born November 5, 1709; died _____1761. (Reference 1). Died Albermarle County, Virginia, latter part of 1760 or early in 1761. He married JENNIE HICKS in Middlesex County, November 1, 1725. His will was made October 30, 1760; proved February 12, 1761, Albermarle County, Virginia. (Reference 73).

Judge Newman seems to have cleared up the confusion caused by earlier biographers in regard to this James. By his method of tracing his movements, he has shown him to have been identical with the James who died in Albermarle County, Virginia, and not the same as the other James of Goochland. The latter was from the line of John Daniel of York and collateral to the line of Senator John Warwick Daniel.

(Albermarle County, Va., was organized the 4th Thursday of February, 1745, on the plantation of Mrs. Scott near the present Scottsville, where the next court was directed to be held. Among the first officers appointed were: JOSHUA FRY, County Lieutenant; PETER JEFFERSON (father of Thomas) Lieut. Col.; ALLEN HOWARD, Major. Captains: WILLIAM CABELL, JOSEPH THOMPSON, CHARLES LYNCH, THOMAS BALLOU, DAVID LEWIS, JAMES DANIEL, James B. Nevill and James Martin.)

Judge Newman furnishes the following notes:

May 6, 1735; James Daniel and his wife Jane executed a deed to ALEXANDER ROANE, in Middlesex County.

Nov. 21, 1735; James Neville (see above) sold "James Daniel of Middlesex" 400 acres of land, then in Goochland, now in Cumberland County "at the mouth of Watkins creek, on the South Bank of the Fluvanna river" - this being a part of the land patented to Neville, Sept. 28, 1732.

August 20, 1740; James Daniel acquired patents to an island of 16 acres in the river and 400 acres adjoining. Description same as in the deed from Neville Nov. 21, 1735.

Nov. 14, 1741; James Daniel sold 95 acres of this 400 acres described as being adjacent to WILLIAM CANNON'S land, and 400 acres bought from one WEGGINSON in 1742 also adjoined the land of WILLIAM CANNON.

In 1743, JAMES DANIEL bought 150 acres from Margaret Abbott "on the South side of Fulvanna river over against TINDALL'S island".

In 1748 JAMES DANIEL acquired by patents an island of 7 acres and 150 acres of TINDALL'S or BURNT Island. This may have been the land he bought of MARGARET ABBOTT.

A few days after the execution of his will, JAMES DANIEL procured patent for a large tract of land in Lunenberg County, Va.

The land in Cumberland County, Va. was owned by his son ABRAHAM DANIEL from 1781 to 1798 and taxes assessed to him for same. He also acquired land in Halifax County, which he sold in 1752.

Though JAMES DANIEL was NEVER SHERIFF of GOOCHLAND COUNTY, he WAS sheriff of Albermarle County. His home was on one of the islands in the river, now in Fluvanna. After the organization of Albermarle County out of Goochland in 1745 he is always referred to as "James Daniel of Albermarle".

James Daniel is not shown to have lived in Goochland prior to 1841.

(27) JAMES DANIEL had:

*80 CHICKELEY or CHESLEY DANIEL, born Jan. 16, 1731; died _____ 1814.
81 RUTH DANIEL, born July 3, 1728; died _____ A 1761.
*82 ABRAHAM DANIEL, born January 13, 1735; died _____.
*83 JAMES DANIEL, born _____ 1738; died _____ A 1761.
84 JANE DANIEL, born _____ 1740; died Mar. 10, 1740.
*85 LEONARD DANIEL, born _____ 1741; died _____ A 1761.
86 SUSANNAH DANIEL, born C 1743; died _____ A 1761. She married _____ WOODFORD, according to her father's will.
*87 JOSIAH DANIEL, born _____ 1745; died _____ A 1761.
*88 JOHN MINOR DANIEL, born _____ 1747; died _____ C 1790.
89. MARY DANIEL, born _____ 1749; died _____ A 1761.
90 NANCY or MERCY DANIEL, born _____ 1752; died _____ A 1761.
91 MARGARET DANIEL, born July 5, 1728; died March 17, 1734.

- 28 - (Son of 5)

(28) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died November 28, 1746. He married ANN WATTS, December 7, 1721. (Reference 1).

An historical document concerning the descendants of WILLIAM DANIEL is a deed of partition between his heirs dated August 20, 1767 and recorded in the Deed Book of Middlesex County, Virginia, when considered in connection with his will. ANN (WATTS) DANIEL was deed before 1767.

The will of WILLIAM DANIEL was made November 17, 1745; proved May 3, 1746. (Recorded in Will Book 2, pages 207-208 Middlesex County, Virginia).
WILLIAM DANIEL and ANN (WATTS) DANIEL had:

92 JOSIAH DANIEL, born July 13, 1725; died Dec. 21, 1746.
*93 ROBERT DANIEL born C 1727; died _____ 1784.
94 AGATHA DANIEL, born July 5, 1729; died Dec. 29, 1746.
95 SARAH DANIEL, born Nov. 12, 1731-2; died 1779-80. She married WILLIAM ROANE of Gloucester County, Virginia, February 15, 1754. (Reference 51).
96 RACHEL DANIEL, born Nov. 9, 1734; died _____. She married JOHN MURRAY Jan. 3, 1750 in Middlesex Co., Va. (Reference 1).
97 ANN DANIEL, born October 18, 1737; died Nov. 28, 1746.
98 FRANCES DANIEL, born Nov. 9, 1740; died _____. m. GEORGE DANIEL(No.71). See his number.
99 LUCY DANIEL, born Apr. 21, 1723; died _____.
She married ROBERT WILLIS, No. 57, Jan. 9, 1744.

(33) RICHARD DANIEL, born March 17, 1721; died about 1770. He died Intestate in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Ann Daniel, nee Bristow, was mentioned as his "sister" in the will of Charles Bristow in Middlesex County. His will was made 3/22/1749; proved 7/3/1750. Charles and Vivian Daniel were witnesses. (Reference 73 page 120).

In the will of Elizabeth Smith, made September 18, 1756; proved July 4, 1758, Richard Daniel is named as her executor until his son William Daniel (99) comes of age.

Elizabeth Smith is identified as Nee Elizabeth Wortham who married Richard Daniel (5) and survived his death in 1727, later marrying _____Smith.

RICHARD DANIEL later married SARAH TUGGLE and she was named a beneficiary in the will of Sarah Tuggle in Middlesex County, proved June 3, 1760. When the report was filed by Sarah, who was an executrix, she signed as Sarah Daniel, wife of Richard Daniel. (Reference 72 page 68).

Whether he was the same RICHARD DANIEL reported as having married MARGARET GUTTERY (probably GUTHRIE) in Middlesex County, Va., Oct. 2, 1764 is not known, but he seems to be the only one of this line to fit that record.

We according list this man's marital record as follows:

I He married ANN BRISTOW around 1743. It was definitely prior to March 22, 1749. (This is a proper deduction drawn from the above. After ANN (BRISTOW) DANIEL died, RICHARD DANIEL married:

II SARAH TUGGLE or TUGWELL, prior to June 3, 1760. This deduction seems fully supported by the above. He next married:

III MARGARET GUTHRIE or GUTTERY, Oct. 2, 1764. This deduction is not supported by satisfactory evidence. Only because he seems to have been the only RICHARD DANIEL in that area at that time.

RICHARD DANIEL and ANN (BRISTOW) DANIEL had:

* 100 WILLIAM DANIEL, born March 9, 1744; died _____.
* 101 JOHN DANIEL, born Sept. 23, 1746; died _____.
* 102 RICHARD DANIEL, born April 16, 1750; died _____.
* 103 OLIVER DANIEL, born Nov. 18, 1751; died _____1785.
104 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born March 1, 1755-6; died _____.
She married JAMES LEE, Feb. 6, 1774. (Ref. 1).
105 ANN DANIEL, born May 20, 1758; died _____.
106 AGATHA DANIEL, born Mar. 29, 1748; died _____.

- 35 - (Son of 6)

(35) PETER DANIEL, baptised Sept. 29, 1706; (Ref. 1). He died after 1774. He married SARAH (TRAVERS) PIERSON, July 15, 1736. (Ref. 4 and 7). They settled in Stafford County, Virginia, where they left a distinguished line of descendants. He acquired seventy-five acres in Stafford March 2, 1747. (Book Page 281)

September 14, 1742, Peter charged his servant William Hinson with having run away. (Ref. 73).

Several records of his are in Spotsylvania County, and he was granted a patent on eight hundred acres in Louisa County, September 20, 1751.

He was Justice in Stafford County from 1766 to 1770. (Reference 35).

He was a member of the Stafford Committee on Safety.

PETER DANIEL and SARAH (TRAVERS, PIERSON) DANIEL had:

* 107 TRAVERS DANIEL, born May 26, 1741; died June 28, 1824.
108 ELIZABETH TRAVERS DANIEL, born May 6, 1745; died _____.
109 HANNAH BALL DANIEL, born Sept. 9, 1737; died _____1829.
She married three times: (1) GIBSON FOOTE; (2) GEORGE HEDGMAN, Nov. 27, 1756; (3) _____ HARDY.

- 36 - (Son of 6)

(36) CHARLES DANIEL, baptised March 6, 1709; died A 1796. He married JANE MICKELBOROUGH, Sept. 20, 1732 in Middlesex County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Edmund & Jane Mickelborough, born April 8, 1712.

In 1750 in Middlesex County, Charles Daniel and wife Jane deeded land to Andrew Smith. This land had formerly belonged to James Daniel (6) father of Charles.

In July 16, 1767, D. B. D., 1/2 Page 54, he deeded land in Louisa County to John Daniel.

June 13, 1794, D. B. G., P 347 he deeded land to Peter Mickelborough Daniel (246) his grandson in Louisa County.

In November 1796, D. B. I., Page 233, he deeded land to his daughter, Jane Daniel Montague, in Louisa County.

August 10, 1736, Charles Daniel reported the death of Jane Mickelborough, his mother-in-law.

They had:

*110 PETER DANIEL, born Jan. 30, 1735; died _____.
*111 CHARLES DANIEL, born March 2, 1737; died Apr. 9, 1826.
*112 JAMES DANIEL, born June 15, 1739; died Dec. 14, 1835.
*113 THOMAS DANIEL, born Dec. 11, 1740; died _____.1811.
114 JANE DANIEL, born Aug. 18, 1733; died _____.
She married THOMAS MONTAGUE C 1750.

- 38 - (Son of 6)

(38) SUSANNA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married HENRY MICKELBOROUGH, 2/17/1736-7. Their record is inserted because they became the parents of a daughter who married Christopher Daniel, who became the Great, Great, Great Grandmother of the Compiler.

Henry Mickelborough left a will made December 24, 1782; proved June 23, 1783 in Middlesex County, Virginia.

One of his children was Mary Mickelborough. She married (48) Christopher Daniel referred to above, and more will be found about her under his section.

This being the first identified intermarriage between the Compiler's Daniel and Mickelborough ancestors it is to be recorded that the known Mickelborough line to Henry was as follows:

First now known: Edmond Mickelborough who left a will made August 27, 1690; proved December 3, 1690.

Second known: Edmund Mickelborough who died June 27, 1736, in Middlesex County.

Third known: Henry Mickelborough, born (bapt.) 2/5/1704-5; died 1783 in Middlesex County, Virginia. He first married Frances_____. Later he married Susanna Daniel 2/17/1736-7. May 28, 1782 he proved he had furnished supplies to the Army in Middlesex County, Virginia. (Tyler's Quarterly, Vol. 7, P 110).

Fourth known: Mary Mickelborough, born Feb. 25, 1741; died _____ 1810. She married Christopher Daniel. (48).

- 39 - (Son of 6)

(39) JAMES DANIEL, born Feb. 17, 1716; died Feb. 1792. He married MARY KILLINGHAM of Orange County about 1753. He shows in the Orange County tax lists for 1782 with James, Jr., and in 1782-1783, 1785-1787, with sons William and James Jr. Then his own name continues to 1790. His will was made Nov. 8, 1791, proved Feb. 27, 1792. (Orange County, Virginia, Will Book 3, Page 25). We have a certified copy. John Daniel is named executor, but is not a legatee nor named as a son.

JAMES DANIEL and MARY (KILLINGHAM) DANIEL had:

115 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
116 FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died Aug. 4, 1847. She married JOHN HENDERSON in Orange Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1793.
* 117 JAMES DANIEL, born _____1758; died Dec. 14, 1836.
* 118 WILLIAM DANIEL, born May 12, 1761; died April 13, 1855.
119 SUSANNA DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1830.
120 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 121 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
122 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 40 - (Son of 6)

(40) JOHN DANIEL, born January 19, 1721; died June 4, 1786. He was born in Middlesex County, Virginia, where he resided until after 1750. He later moved to Louisa County where he died. He married SUSANNA ROANE about 1745. She died July 14, 1779. He was a Justice in Louisa in 1771 (Reference 35). He furnished supplies during the Revolutionary War.

With his wife, SUSANNA, he deeded land in Middlesex County, Virginia, March 27, 1750, reserving 20 feet square. "Where dead are buried".

He left a will in Louisa County, made January 13, 1786; proved June 12, 1786. Only his two surviving children, John and Susanna, are named. (Reference 73). The compiler has a certified copy.

JOHN DANIEL and SUSANNA (ROANE) DANIEL had:

* 123 JOHN DANIEL, born _____,1755; died _____,1809.
124 SUSANNA DANIEL, born C 1748; died _____.
She married COLONEL JAMES TURNER ANDERSON, June 12, 1776.
James Turner Anderson died in Henderson Co., Ky., 1814.
125 DOROTHY DANIEL, born Dec. 11, 1746; died Jan. 1, 1786. (Reference 9).

- 42 - (Son of 6)

(42) VIVION DANIEL, born July 1, 1725; died _____1803. He first married ELIZABETH VIVION, his cousin, who was the mother of his children listed. They were married prior to 1753 for they executed a joint deed in Louisa County in that year. He remained in Middlesex County until about 1750. From his mother's will he acquired land in Louisa and Orange Counties, and moved to Orange County, where he appears as a tithable in 1749 and where he remained almost 40 years.

He was a member of the Orange Committee of Safety during 1774-1775. He was commissioned a Captain in the Orange Militia, September 1774 (order Book page 61) and May 23, 1776. (Reference 29). He is also shown as drawing pay for service as Sergeant in Col. Taylor's Regiment in August 1779 (Ref. 29).

He appears in the Orange County tax lists of 1782 to 1787 inclusive.

In 1788 he received 500 acres of land in Kentucky and moved to Kentucky about that time. He was in the Fayette County, Kentucky, tax lists in that year.

He appears in the Clark County, Kentucky records from 1793 to 1802 inclusive.

His first wife died in Kentucky and he married a widow, NANCY VAUGHAN, after entering into a pre-nuptial agreement.

After his death in 1803, she remained a widow until July 2, 1807, when she married Shasten C. Watkins in Clark County, Kentucky.

His will was made June 21, 1802; proved February 7, 1802, Book 1, page 279, Clark County, Kentucky. We have a certified copy.

Among other numerous records of Vivion Daniel are the following:

In 1766 he witnessed a deed of his brother John Daniel in Middlesex County, Virginia.

September 20, 1751, (Book 3, page 15) he received a patent for 786 acres in Louisa County, the same day his brothers PETER and JAMES RECEIVED land.

He was mentioned in 1755 in the Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book as having land in Louisa County.

January 6, 1768 he witnessed a deed in Spotsylvania County.

January 7, 1786 and January 13, 1786 he witnessed the will of JOHN DANIEL in Louisa County. (W. B. 5, Page 159).

November 13, 1786, he served on a Jury in Orange County, Virginia. (Order Book 1774-1789).

VIVION DANIEL and ELIZABETH (VIVION) DANIEL had:

126 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died A 1802.
She married TIRE OLDHAM.
127 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died A 1802. She married JOHN COLLINS in Clark County, Kentucky, May 10, 1797.
*128 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____1821.
*129 PETER DANIEL, born _____, 1761; died _____1821.
130 JANE DANIEL, born _____. 1764: died _____1800. She married GEORGE QUISENBERRY in Orange County, Va., June 4, 1783.
131 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____1769; died B 1802.
*132 VIVION DANIEL, born _____;died _____, 1765.
132a FRANCES DANIEL, born _____;died _____,A1802.

END OF THIRD GENERATION

A
N
D

BEGINNING OF FOURTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS 12 TO 42 IN THIRD GENERATION

- 43 - (Son of 12)

(43) JAMES DANIEL, born May 12, 1715; died _____1779. Baptized June 12, 1715. (Reference 1, page 99). He seems to have been engaged in the merchantile business at Urbana, Middlesex County, Virginia, with his uncle (18) ROBERT DANIEL. If he ever married and had issue, no record of such appears in the old Christ Church Parish Register. Moreover, his will makes no mention of either wife or children. He died in 1779. (Reference to the date of proving his will).

His will was made July 21, 1767, and proved June 28, 1779. A photostatic copy of the original is in the possession of the compiler. It is very brief and signature is in very poor hand writing. Recorded in Book T., page 144, New Book 11, page 491, Middlesex County, Virginia. Daniel Legatees includes Lydia Daniel, daughter of (46) William Daniel.

- 46 - (Son of 18)

(46) WILLIAM DANIEL, born January 22, 1732. (Reference 1, Page 133). He may have died in 1784 when his inventory was reported. He was in business with his father (18) ROBERT DANIEL at Urbana, Middlesex County, Virginia. The old Parish Register does not show his marriage record, but it does name three children and refers to his wife as ELIZABETH. Her family name is unknown. The last entry of record is his consent to the marriage of his daughter LYDIA to her second cousin, LUNSFORD DANIEL, (164). his daughter LYDIA received property from the estate of her half cousin (45) JAMES DANIEL. What became of WILLIAM DANIEL or his sons JOSIAH and CURTIS is not now known.

WILLIAM DANIEL and ELIZABETH (_____) DANIEL had:

*133 JOSIAH DANIEL, born Dec. 30, 1749-50; died _____.
*134 CURTIS DANIEL, born August 14, 1753; died _____.
135 LYDIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____; She married a cousin LUNSFORD DANIEL in 1777 (166).
*136 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 47 - (Son of 18)

(47) JOHN DANIEL, born February 17, 1733; died _____1772. (Reference 1, page 138). By a strange chain of events the marriage of JOHN is not recorded in the Parish Register and his will does not disclose either the name of his wife or of his children other than John. In the unprinted sheets of the old Parish Register, photostatic copies of which are in the Richmond Archives, are found the names of two children, JOHN and JAMES, and the entries shown them as sons of JOHN and SARAH DANIEL. However, the administration of his estate names five children. At the death of one of these in 1795, Chesley, SARAH DANIEL was appointed administratrix so this clinches the belief that the wife of JOHN DANIEL was SARAH REED, named as Sarah, wife of JOHN DANIEL, in will of James Reed of Urbana, Middlesex County, Virginia, made August 1, 1763; proved at Williamsburg, January 3, 1764. (Reference 6, Volume 3, page 48).

The will of JOHN DANIEL made April 24, 1772 was proved May 25, 1772. Recorded Book 12, page 373, Middlesex County, Virginia. The compiler has a certified copy of it.

(47) JOHN DANIEL and SARAH (REED) DANIEL had:

*138 JOHN DANIEL, born October 19, 1760; died _____1790.
*139 JAMES DANIEL, born December 28, 1762; died _____.
*140 BARSHABA DANIEL, born _____, 1762; died _____.
*141 CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____; died _____1795.
*142 OVERTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 48 - (Son of 18)

(48) CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, born September 27, 1736; baptized October 8, 1736 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in 1793. (Ref. 1, page 143).

He married MARY NICKELBOROUGH, daughter of Henry Nickelborough. She was born February 25, 1741; died 1820. The record of this marriage is not in the incomplete Christ Church register, but the will of Henry Nickelborough made Dec. 24, 1782, proved June 23, 1783, definitely confirms this. This will gives to Henry Nickelborough's daughter, "MARY DANIEL", the following slaves: VIZ: Sam, Lucy, Beck, Phill, George, and Reben, the slaves, except Reben, then being in possession of his "son-inlaw" CHRISTOPHER DANIEL. His son-in-law is also given a share in the slaves which Henry acquired under his father's will.

CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY DANIEL, nee Nickelborough, resided in Middlesex County, until after 1762. There February 11, 1762, their son BEVERLEY DANIEL was born. They afterward moved to Caroline County and from Caroline County to Spotsylvania County, Virginia, where they resided when the Revolutionary War broke out. (See BEVERLEY DANIEL'S pension applications 15795 for facts in this paragraph).

CHRISTOPHER DANIEL purchased 100 acres more or less from Peter Roswell and wife, Anne, in Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, November 18, 1773.

(48 Con't).

This land was held by them and sold by CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY, his wife, to Thomas Eves, September 6, 1791. (Spotsylvania Deed Book "J" 1774-1782, 409-408 for purchase: Deed Book "N" 1791-1794, pages 38-39 for sale).

CHRISTOPHER'S last official act of record was to witness the Will of Beverley Winslow of the same Parish February 22, 1793. By a curious coincidence, the will was presented for proof September 3, 1793, the same day that CHRISTOPHER'S widow was appointed administratrix of his estate. CHRISTOPHER DANIEL died intestate (Will Book 1, page 1293-1294 and 1300-1303 and Order Book 1792-1995, September 3, 1793, not paged).

MARY DANIEL, the widow, presented an inventory of the estate which listed the folowing negroes: Sam, Roben, Lucy, Beck and child, Willy, Fanny, Winston. (The first four names check with those received under her father's will).

She also stated that "property belonging to estate of CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, deceased, in possession of BEVERLEY DANIEL of the state of Kentucky:"

"One negro man salve; one mare; one bed and furniture". (Spotsylvania County, Virginia, Will Book 1, page 1625).

Evidently the widow made no attempt to distribute the estate so we find of record that a proceeding was instituted by BEVERLEY DANIEL, JANE DANIEL, NANCY DANIEL, JONATHAN JOHNSON and POLLY his wife, formerly POLLY DANIEL: John, Sally, and Susanna Daniel infants by their next friend William Sale, versus Mary Daniel, widow and administratrix of CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, deceased, estate. In the Spotsylvania Order Book 1795-1798 the Court entered an order with consent of parties directing that Thomas Winslow, James Powell, Thomas Liscomb and Benjamin Robinson or any three of them, settle up the accounts of the administration, alloting the widow her dower and dividing the residue amongst the complainants, children of the said intestate. (Order Book 1795-1798, page 332). No further order or report was found.

The personal tax lists of Spotsylvania County from 1782 to 1800 show that CHRISTOPHER DANIEL was head of a family there until his last appearance, June 21, 1792. The following list of July 1793 shows CHRISTOPHER DANIEL estate, etc. So his death occurred between his witnessing the will February 22, 1793, Supra, and the date of the tax list, July 1793. In subsequent years after 1793 to 1799, MARY DANIEL appeared as the head of a family.

MARY DANIEL, the widow, moved to Kentucky about 1800 and we find her in Clark County from 1803-1810, and in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1806. Apparently her son John and one daughter remained with her until her death. In 1811 her tax return was made by "JOHN DANIEL, for his mother". She took her slaves to Kentucky with her.

Her will was made April 17, 1820 and proved in October 1820 in Clark County, Kentucky (Will Book 5, Page 2).

Definitely to identify CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and his wife MARY NICKELBOROUGH, it is thought best to insert a copy of the will of her father, Henry Nickelborough. It is as follows:

Will of Henry Nickelborough of Middlesex County, Va.

Made December 24, 1783; Proved June 23, 1783

Middlesex

(Copied from a photostat of the original will).

(48 Con't--Will of Henry Mickelborough)

In the name of God Amen, I HENRY MICKELBOROUGH of the County of Middlesex, being of sound sense and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

IMPRINIS: My will and desire is that all my lawful debts and funeral expenses be first paid.

ITEM: I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Batchelder, the following slaves. (viz:) Moll, Anchey and Charles to her and her heirs forever. The said slaves in possession of the said daughter.

ITEM: I give to my grand children, John, Henry, Robert, Frances and Nancy, children of my son Edmond, deceased, the following slaves: (Viz) Newman, James and Will, to be equally divided among them and their heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my son Henry Mickelborough, the following slaves: (viz:) Sarah, Hannah, and Glasgow, and said slaves now in possession of said son, except Glasgow, to him and his heirs forever. I also give him one bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I give unto my Grandchildren, Elizabeth, Henry, James, Lewis and Montague, children of my son James, deceased, the following slave, Cusit, also one country stiffeket valued at forty-five pounds. To them and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Margaret Street the following slaves, (Viz;) Anepnny, Jane, Lewis, James, Tom, Doll, Judah and Billey, to her and her heirs forever. The said slaves in possession of my son-in-law, Rich Street, except Billey.

ITEM: I give to my daughter, MARY DANIEL, the following slaves, (Viz:) Sam, Lucy, Beck, Phill, George and Roben to her and her heirs forever. The said slaves in possession of my son-in-law CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, except Roben.

ITEM: I lend to my daughter, Susanna Tuggle, the following slaves, (Viz:) Phil, Doll, Frank, Abner, Jack, Garvin and Abe and at her death, I give the said slaves to be equally divided among her children, to them and their heirs forever. Also I give to my said daughter one cow and calf. The above slaves now in possession of my son-in-law Nicholas Tuggle, except Frank.

ITEM: I lend unto my daughter, Sarah Cloudas, during her life, the following slaves, (Viz:) Lewis, Ave, Mathew, June and James in case she will maintain her children out of the profits of them but if she refuses to maintain the children that she had by ROBERT DANIEL, my desire is that the said slaves may be hired out and the money applied to maintain the said children till her death and then I give them to be equally divided among all her children to them and their heirs forever. The negroes now in possession of my son-in-law Abner Cloudas.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Jane Young, the following slaves (Viz:) Kingston, Betty, Judy and Fanny and one bed and furniture and one Walnut table to her and her heirs forever. The said slave now in possession of my son-in-law, Wm. Young, except Kingston.

ITEM: I give to my Grandson Henry Street, one cow and calf, to him and his heirs forever.

Further my will and desire is that if the above slaves should increase before my death that the increase should be the property of the legatees to whom they belong to them and their heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my Grandson, John Mickelborough, son of my son Edmond, deceased, my son Henry Mickelborough, my daughter Elizabeth Batchelder, my grandson Henry Mickelborough, son of my son, James, deceased, my son-in-law Rich. Street, my son-in-law Christopher Daniel, my son-in-law Nicholas Tuggle, my son-in-law Abner Cloudas, my son-in-law Wm. Young all my part of the slaves give to me by my father's will after the death of Robert Mickelborough to be equally divided between them provided they or their heirs give bond and security to pay an equal part of the expenses that will arise in procuring the same but in case any neglect or refuse to bear a part then their part to be divided among them that do so. To them and their heirs forever.

ITEM: The rest of estate not mentioned in my will I give to be equally divided among the legatees only allowing each family of grandchildren one share which share to be equally divided among the separate families of children to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly I constitute and appoint Richard Street and Wm. Young executors of this my last will and testament in testimony of which I hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty fourth day of December 1782.

Henry Mickelborough His X Mark

Signed, Sealed and Acknowledged by
the said Mickelborough to be his
last will and testament in presence of:

W. Curtis - Chas. Curtis - Thomas Willis.

At a Court held for Middlesex County at the Court House in Urbanna, Monday, the 23rd day of June 1783.

This last will and testament of Henry Mickelborough, deceased, was presented in court by Richard Street, one of the Executors therein named and he made oath according to Law and the same was proved by the oaths of Charles Curtis and Thomas Willis, two of the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be Recorded. And on the motion of the said Executor Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Probate in due form, giving security whereupon he with George Bird, his security entered into and acknowledge this bond in the Penalty of three thousand pounds, with condition according to Law (with leave for the other Executor to qualify).

Teste: Will Churchill
Truly recorded Teste: Will Churchill, Clk.

Also it is thought advisable to insert a copy of the deed executed by CHRISTOPHER and MARY DANIEL in the sale of their Spotsylvania property.

Deed from CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY NICKELBOROUGH DANIEL,

In Spotsylvania County, Virginia, made Sept. 6, 1791:

recorded Sept. 6, 1793. (Deed Book 12, page 30-39).

THIS INDENTURE made this sixth day of September in the year of our Lord; one thousand seven hundred and ninety one, between CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY his wife of Berkeley Parish in Spotsylvania County of the one part, and Thomas Eaves of the County and Parish aforesaid of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY his wife, doth hereby acknowledge, hath bargained and sold by these presents doth bargain sell and confirm unto the said Thomas Eaves his heirs or assigns, one tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the parish and county aforesaid. Containing by estimation one hundred and nineteen acres, be the same more or less it being the same land purchased him the said DANIEL by Peter Roswell and joining the land of David Chivis and theirs together with all and singular houses and buildings, fences, orchards and fruit trees, woods and underwoods roadways waters, and advantages whatsoever, to the said land belonging to have and to hold the aforesaid land and premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Thomas Eves his heirs or assigns forever.

And the said CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY his wife, for themselves, and their heirs doth covenant and agree to and with the said Thomas Eaves, his heirs or assigns in manner and form following, that is to say that the said Thomas Eaves and all times forever hereafter, freely, peacibily and quietly, enter into and upon the said land and premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to have, hold, use, occupy, possess and enjoy the same without the least suit, trouble, hindrances or denial of them and the said CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY his wife, their heirs, executors or administrators, shall and will anytime hereafter at the reasonable request proper costs and charges of them the said Thomas Eaves, his heirs or assigns, make do and execute any further act, deed or conveyance as shall be adjudged necessary in the law for the further and better assuring and conveying the said Land and premises with the appurtenance unto the said Thomas Eaves his heirs or assigns forever; according to the true intent and meaning of these presents and to no witness whereof the said CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY his wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals that day and year above written.

CHRISTOPHER DANIEL

MARY DANIEL
His
X
Mark

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of:
William Eaves - Richard Brightwell

William Eaves

(48 Con't)

At a Court held for Spotsylvania County, the 6th day of September, 1793.

THIS INDENTURE for land from CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY his wife to THOMAS EAVES was acknowledged by the said DANIEL and wife, she being first privately examined as the law directs and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Jno. Chew, Clk.

Ex'd & Del'd, THOMAS EAVES

(48) CHRISTOPHER DANIEL and MARY (MICKELBOROUGH) DANIEL had:

* 143 BEVERLEY DANIEL, born Feb. 11, 1762; died Sept. __ 1851.
* 144 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 145 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*146 POLLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 147 SARAH (SALLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 148 SUSANNA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 149 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 51 - (Son of 18)

(51) ROBERT DANIEL, born May 2, 1741; died _____ 1782. (Reference 1). He lived in Middlesex County until his death. The record is not clear on this Robert. His wife was Sarah, as named in his will made April 27, 1781; proved September 23, 1782 and October 28, 1782. Compiler has a photostatic copy. His wife was referred to as SARAH TAFF in his son's will in 1802. He is believed to have been the ROBERT DANIEL who wed SARAH MICKELBOROUGH. After his death she wed ABNER CLOUDAS, and then later wed _____ TAFF.

ROBERT DANIEL and SARAH (_____) DANIEL had:

* 150 TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____; died _____1805.
* 151 ROBERT DANIEL, born C 1766-7; died _____1841.
152 MARY DANIEL, born C 1769; died _____. She married JOHN HARDIE (HARDEE or HARDY), March 4, 1789 as named in her brother's will.

- 54 - (Son of 19)

(54) MOSELEY DANIEL, born in Middlesex County, Virginia, June 13, 1744; died _____1796. (Reference 9). His will was made January 16, 1795, proved April 18, 1796, in Goochland County, Virginia. The compiler has a certified copy of the will.

He married NANNY THURSTON, October 12, 1775, according to the Douglas Register at page 18. She probably was called Ann, as indicated in his will.

(54) MOSELEY DANIEL and NANNY (THURSTON) DANIEL had:

* 153 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Named in his Uncle Ezekiel's will in 1789.
154 POLLY RICHARDS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
155 SALLY THURSTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 55 - (Son of 19)

(55) EZEKIEL DANIEL, born _____; died 1790 in Goochland County, Virginia. (Reference 7). His will was made November 24, 1780 and proved July 19, 1790. (Goochland W. B. 15, page 586). He never married. Compiler has a copy of the will.

- 56 - (Son of 19)

(56) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married SARAH THURSTON in Louisa County, Virginia, March 12, 1776. (Reference 9).

JOHN DANIEL and SARAH (THURSTON) DANIEL had;

156 MASSIE DANIEL, born February 1777; died _____.
157 SUSAN NICHOLAS DANIEL, born Feb. 27, 1783; died _____.
* 158 GARRETT DANIEL, born C 1785; died _____.

- 57 - (Son of 19)

(57) ICHABOD DANIEL, born in Goochland County, Virginia, August 10, 1756. He died there in 1829. He married RACHEL _____. He left no will of record, but did make a deed of gift which names all.

The deed of gift by ICHABOD DANIEL of Goochland County, Virginia, made February 19, 1797 was recorded July 17, 1797. Goochland County Deed and Will Book 17, page 131.

In Goochland County, D. B. 28, pages 411-412 November 27, 28, 1829 a Commissioner was appointed to sell land left by ICHABOD, for the benefit of his heirs.

(57) ICHABOD DANIEL and RACHEL (_____) DANIEL had:

* 159 OBADIAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
160 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 161 THURSTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 162 ICHABOD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 163 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
164 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 165 GEORGE A. DANIEL, born _____; died ___1833.

- 58 - (Son of 22)

(58) WILLIAM DANIEL, born December 3, 1716; died in 1779, date of his estate settlement. (Reference 1) He left a will, but its record is lost. His marriage to SUSANNE GEORGE September 14, 1754 is shown by the old marriage bond in the Virginia Archives.

WILLIAM DANIEL and SUSANNE (GEORGE) DANIEL had:

* 166 LUNSFORD DANIEL, born _____; died 1794.
167 SUSANNA GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married LEONARD GEORGE December 31, 1789.
168 MARY DANIEL, born Jan. 3, 1762; died _____. She married HENRY DANIEL SHEPHERD Dec. 19, 1789.
169 ANN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married FRANCIS OLIVER _____17_____.
170 CATHERINE DANIEL, born Aug. 29, 1755; died _____. She married WILLIAM SHACKLEFORD, December 21, 1776.

- 59 - (Son of 22)

(59) ROBERT DANIEL, born January 28, 1719. (Ref. 1) He died in 1771 according to his will. He married LUCY DANIEL (99) January 9, 1744 (Ref. 1).

The will of ROBERT DANIEL of Middlesex County, Virginia, made January 31, 1770 was proved June 24, 1771. (W.B. B, page 365) The Compiler has a certified copyof the will.

ROBERT DANIEL was styled MAJOR ROBERT DANIEL in Middlesex Will Book 1772-1787, page 197-198. September 22, 1780 (59).

ROBERT DANIEL and LUCY DANIEL had seven children of record in Christ Church Register, but only three were alive at the time the will was made.

They had:

171 ANN DANIEL, born Aug. 23, 1750; died _____. She first married BARTHOLOMEW YATES, May 11, 1769 (or Jan. 17, 1770). After he died she married ROBERT SPRATT, Sept. 19, 1777.
172 LUCY DANIEL, born December 4, 1758; died B 1770.
173 LEONARD DANIEL, born March 10, 1755; died B 1770.
*174 ROBERT DANIEL, born Jan. 1, 1756; died _____.
*175 BEVERLEY DANIEL, born June 8, 1752; died 1782.
176 FRANCES DANIEL, born Nov. 25, 1745; died B 1770.
177 AGATHA DANIEL, born Jan. 6, 1747-8; died B 1770.

- 60 - (Son of 22)

(60) REUBEN DANIEL, born April 22, 1721; died _____1779. (Ref. 1) He died in Orange County. He is thought to have been married three times. We have a record of only two marriages, probably his second and third marriages. He married the widow of Peter Montague, ELIZABETH (or ANTHORIT) MONTAGUE, Nee Merry in Orange County, Virginia, November 7, 1757 (Bond date). Later he married ELIZABETH MERRY, nee Stevens, November 7, 1760. (Ref. 74). She was the widow of Thomas Merry. He was a tithable in Orange County in 1749 and 1755. REUBEN DANIEL served as a Justice in Orange County in 1759, and April 12, 1768. (Reference 35, Volume 14, Nos. 2 & 3). He was named as a Captain of the Orange Militia March 1755. (O.B. P 207) and again in May 1761 (O. B. p 558)and as a Captain at the start of the Revolutionary War. (References 22, pages 71-251-260).

March 22, 1770, he purchased 400 acres of land in Augusta County, Virginia, May 20, 1763. (Reference 62).

August 27, 1832, Zack Taylor filed application for a pension in Augusta County, Virginia, and made oath that he served in 1778-1779 under Col. Stubblefield, CAPTAIN REUBEN DANIEL. (Reference 62, Vol 2, P 416).

The will of REUBEN DANIEL in Orange County, Virginia, made January 1, 1779, was proved February 25, 1779. (Recorded in Will Book 3, page 3). Compiler has a certified copy of will.

ELIZABETH (STEPHENS MERRY) DANIEL, widow of REUBEN DANIEL (60) lived until 1804 in Orange County. Her will, made August 2, 1804, was proved October 24, 1814. (Recorded in Orange County Will Book 5, page 18). Compiler has a copy.

(60) REUBEN DANIEL and ELIZABETH(STEPHENS MERRY) DANIEL had:

* 178 ROBERT DANIEL, born C 1758; died _____1799.
* 179 REUBEN DANIEL, born_____C 1759; died _____.
* 180 WILLIAM MERRY DANIEL, born _____C 1760; died _____.
181 NANCY DANIEL, born _____A 1761; died _____. Probably married WM. TERRELL Nov. 16, 1780, Orange Co.
182 FRANKEY DANIEL, born _____C 1762; died _____.
183 LUCY DANIEL, born _____C 1763; died _____.
184 BETTY DANIEL, born _____C 1764; died _____.
She married JAMES DAVERS.

- 62 - (Son of 22)

(62) GEORGE DANIEL, born September 23, 1727; died and left a will in 1758. He married MARY DANIEL, (no. 72), in Middlesex County, December 22, 1752. After his death, she married HENRY SHEPHERD, December 15, 1760. (Bond Ref. 74).

The will of GEORGE DANIEL, made April 13, 1758, was proved July 4, 1758. Recorded in Book 7, page 273, Middlesex County, Virginia. Compiler has a photostatic copy of it.

GEORGE DANIEL and MARY (DANIEL) DANIEL had:

* 185 NELSON DANIEL, born February 8, 1754; died _____.
186 MOLLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Married _____ SPRATT before 1788.

- 63 - (Son of 22)

(63) SAMUEL DANIEL, born February 7, 1729; died _____ A 1778. Judge Newman accepts the belief that he married ELIZA THOMAS of Caroline County, Virginia, C 1755, and that they moved to Orange County, North Carolina, after the Revolutionary War. (See Reference 51, Volume _____, page quoting reference 76). He was reported as a soldier in Caroline County in 1756.

Until more complete information is available we are not prepared to accept this identification. There is a SAMUEL DANIEL in the Orange County, North Carolina, Census of 1790. To further confuse there was a SAMUEL DANIEL who served in the Revolutionary War from Culpeper County and died there in 1823. He had married in Spotsylvanie County 1761. (Reference 45, Application R2648).

The following Middlesex County records doubtless are of this (63) SAMUEL DANIEL:

D.B. 3, p. 29- February 22, 1768. He keeps land near Benjamin Daniel.
D.B. 3, p. 39-August 2, 1760. He witnesses a deed.
W.A. B. 1772-1797, page 191 June 17, 1772. He makes a coffin.
D.B. January 25, 1774. He witnesses a deed.
D.B. January 26, 1778. He deeds land to LUNSFORD DANIEL.
D.B. 4, p. 397-December 11, 1778. He deeds property.

They had:

* 187 ROBERT THOMAS DANIEL, born June 10, 1773; died September 14, 1840.

- 66 - (Son of 22)

(66) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born January 4, 1736; (Reference 1;) died and left his will in 1774. He married ELIZABETH _____. She died before 1774.

The will of Benjamin Daniel, made July 24, 1774, was proved August 22, 1774. Recorded Book 5, pages 286-287, Middlesex County, Virginia. Compiler has a photostatic copy.

(66) BENJAMIN DANIEL and ELIZABETH (_____) DANIEL had:

* 188 LEONARD DANIEL, born _____C 1765; died _____A 1784.
* 189 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____C 1767; died _____A 1774.
* 190 JOSIAH DANIEL, born _____C 1769; died _____A 1774.
191 MARY DANIEL, born _____C 1773; died _____A 1774.
192 CLARA DANIEL, born Dec. 28, 1762;(died _____B 1774-Archives Sheets).
(Birth- Reference 1)

- 71 - (Son of 25)

(71) GEORGE DANIEL, born March 17, 1730; died _____ 1794. (Reference 1). He married (98) FRANCES DANIEL September 19, 1763. (Ref. 39). They had no children.

He was Justice in Middlesex County in 1767-1768 (Ref. 31). He also is referred to as Colonel George Daniel, but this was probably for Colonial Militia Service (Ref.51).

FRANCES DANIEL, his widow, survived him and deeded property December 28, 1807 in Middlesex County, Virginia. (Deed Book 12, page 531). She left a will in Williamsburg, Virginia, made October 16, 1794; proved January 1808. It willed property to her niece Ann Curtis and Nephew, Thomas Roane. It is recorded in Middlesex County, Will Book 2, page 337.

In Middlesex County, Deed Book 11, pages 405-407, she also deeded land to Thomas Roane, October 6, 1795.

- 76 - (Son of 25)

(76) ROBERT DANIEL, born October 18, 1744; died _____A 1794. (Ref. 1) He was still alive when his brother, GEORGE DANIEL (70) died in 1794. He married _____.

- 78 - (Son of 25)

(78) HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____ 1775. So far as we can find, he never married.

The will of HENRY DANIEL, made April 5, 1775, was proved April 24, 1775. Recorded Book 10, page 395, Middlesex County. Compiler has a photostatic copy.

- 80 - (Son of 27)

(80) CHICKELEY or CHESLEY DANIEL, born January 16, 1731; died 1814. (Ref. 1). He married JUDITH CHRISTIAN about 1760. (Ref. 4). He moved to North Carolina and there established an estate in Granville County, North Carolina, called "Tranquillity". He died and left a will there in 1814. His wife was born about 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia.

CHESLEY DANIEL and JUDITH (CHRISTIAN) DANIEL had:

* 193 JAMES DANIEL, born _____1762; died _____1841.
* 194 JOHN GRANVILLE DANIEL, born _____A 1760; died _____.
* 195 WOODSON DANIEL, born March 19, 1776; died May 27, 1853.
196 BAVERLEY DANIEL, born _____A 1760; died unmarried in Raleigh, N. C.

(87) JOSIAH DANIEL, born _____; died 1811. He is said to have moved to Granville County, North Carolina. It is reported he married ELIZABETH KEY of North Carolina. His will in Granville County, North Carolina; proved April 3, 1811, names the following:

* 220	JAMES K. DANIEL,	born _____1761;	died _____1851.	
* 221	THOMAS DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 222	LEONARD DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
223	NANCY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Wed _____ GRAVES.
224	MARTHA DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Wed _____ BROWN.
* 225	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 226	MARTIN DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 227	CHESLEY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 228	HENRY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 229	JOSIAH DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 230	JOSHUA DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 231	WALTER DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
* 232	SAMUEL DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
233	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	

Nos. 234 to 239 reserved.

(88) JOHN MINOR DANIEL, born about 1751; died _____, 1790 or 1802. He married ELIZABETH MORTON about 1770 or 1772. (Reference 4).

They had:

* 240	CHESLEY DANIEL,	born _____1775;	died _____.	
* 241	JOHN JAMES DANIEL,	born _____1777;	died _____.	
* 242	JOSEPH MORTON DANIEL,	born _____1779;	died _____.	
243	JANE DANIEL,	born ____C1781;	died _____.	She married STEPHEN BEDFORD.
244	AGNES DANIEL,	born ____C1783;	died _____.	She married SAMUEL SPENCER.
245	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born ____C1785;	died June 1809.	She married REV. JOHN MATHEWS.
246	FANNIE VENABLE DANIEL,	born _____1787;	died _____.	She married REV. _____ KILPATRICK.
247	MARTHA DANIEL,	born ____C1789;	died _____.	She married THOMAS BROWN.
248	NANCY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	She married REV. WM. NELSON SCOTT.
249	PAULINE DANIEL,	born ____C1791;	died _____.	She married _____ SCOTT.
249a	SAMUEL DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
249b	JAMES DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	
249c	SUSANNA DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	

- 93 - (Son of 28)

(93) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____ C 1727; died January 1, 1784. The will of ROBERT DANIEL, made January 21, 1784, was proved September 27, 1784. Recorded Book 16, page 277. Middlesex County, Virginia.

He married PENELOPE LEE, December 29, 1768; she survived him and married Robert Ware in Middlesex County, Virginia, October 24, 1794. (Reference, Bond 74 and 1).

ROBERT DANIEL and PENELOPE (LEE) DANIEL had:

* 250 HENRY DANIEL, born _____C 1774; died _____.
* 251 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____C 1770; died _____.
* 252 ELVIRALEY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 253 GARRETT DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 254 GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
255 JEAN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JOHN MACKAN, October 22, 1787.
256 BETTY LEE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married WM. BROOKINGS, August 28, 1792.

Nos. 257 to 259 reserved.

- 100 - (Son of 33)

(100) WILLIAM DANIEL, born March 9, 1744; died after 1758. He married _____

He was given all the land held by his grandmother, Elizabeth (Northam) Daniel, who married _____ Smith after the death of his grandfather, RICHARD DANIEL in 1727. Her will was made September 18, 1756, and proved in Middlesex County, Virginia, July 4, 1758. (Ref. 72, p. 450). He is believed to have been the WILLIAM DANIEL, SENIOR, who was in Northampton County, North Carolina, when he made a deed September 2, 1768, deeding land on Dragon's Swamp in Middlesex County, Virginia. Deed is recorded in Middlesex County.

- 101 - (Son of 33)

(101) JOHN DANIEL, born September 23, 1746. He married CLARA WILLIAMSON in Middlesex County, August 2, 1772. (Ref. 1). He was named as beneficiary in his grandmother ELIZABETH (NORTHAM) (DANIEL) SMITH'S will proved in Middlesex County, Virginia, July 4, 1758. (Reference 72, page 450).

JOHN DANIEL and CLARA (WILLIAMSON) DANIEL had:

* 270 RICHARD DANIEL, born February 6, 1776; died _____.
* 271 WILLIAM DANIEL, born November 19, 1781; died _____.

Nos. 272 to 274 reserved.

- 102 - (Son of 33)

(102) RICHARD DANIEL, born April 16, 1750; died _____.

We are without any record of this child or man subsequent to his birth record in Christ Church Parish Register.

Nos. 275 to 279 reserved.

- 103 - (Son of 33)

(103) OLIVER DANIEL, born November 18, 1750. He married MARY STEVENS January 1, 1780 in Middlesex County, Virginia, (page 202). He served as a private under Captains Young and John Webb of the 7th Virginia Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He died in Essex County, Virginia, and his will is recorded as made July 11, 1785; proved October 17, 1785. (Will Book 13, p. 522). They had:

280 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____.
281 POLLY DANIEL, born A 1780; died _____.
282 Reserved.

- 107 - (Son of 35)

(107) TRAVERS DANIEL, born May 26, 1741; died _____1824. He married FRANCES MONCURE, October 7, 1762. She died April __, 1820. Her obituary was in the Richmond Enquirer April 14, 1820.

They had:

283 SARAH TRAVERS DANIEL, born March 31, 1765; died _____1815.
* 284 JOHN MONCURE DANIEL, born Sept. 14, 1769; died October 7, 1813.
285 PETER DANIEL, born _____; died ____(young).
286 FRANCES BROWN DANIEL, born Feb. 19, 1774; died _____. She married SAMUEL GREENHOW.
287 ELIZABETH TRAVERS DANIEL, born Oct. 18, 1778; died Aug. 8, 1827.
288 HANNAH BALL DANIEL, born December 29, 1780; died _____. She married RALEIGH TRAVERS BROWN. After his death she married JOHN GRAYSON HEDGMAN. Both were cousins of hers.
289 ANN MONCURE DANIEL, born Feb. 17, 1782; died _____1840, in Franklin County, Kentucky.
* 290 WALTER RALEIGH DANIEL, born _____, 1783; died Sept. 11, 1818.
* 291 PETER VIVIAN DANIEL, born April 24, 1784; died May 30, 1860.
292 JEAN WOOD DANIEL, born _____, 1768; died Jan. 3, 1853. She married JOHN LEWIS, Nov. 21, 1808 and moved to Ky. (See Ref. 4).
* 293 TRAVERS DANIEL, born August 24, 1763; died _____.

- 110 - (Son of 36)

(110) PETER DANIEL, born _____ 1735; died ____. It is thought he died young.

- 111 - (Son of 36)

(111) CHARLES DANIEL, was born March 2, 1736-7; died April 9, 1826. He was born in Louisa County, Virginia, and there married SARAH TATE November 6, 1757. He died April 9, 1826. She was born in 1744 and died July 26, 1823.

The couple resided in Virginia until 1791, when they migrated to Kentucky. They settled, first in Scott County, then Grant County, finally coming to rest in Campbell County, where they resided until their deaths.

CHARLES DANIEL was one of the first settlers in Grant County, Kentucky, and served as a justice in the first County Court held in Campbell County (Reference 17, page 111 and 291).

In Louisa County, Virginia, D.B. 41, page 178, March 1, 1773, he deeded 415½ acres, and with his wife, SARAH, he again deeded June 8, 1782.

Their final years were spent at the home of their son(297) VIVION DANIEL, and both were laid to rest on his Campbell County, Kentucky, farm.

They had:

* 294 WILLIAM DANIEL, born Jan. 18, 1762; died May 15, 1845.
* 295 PETER DANIEL, born July 17, 1764; in Louisa County, Va.
* 296 CHARLES DANIEL, born Mar. 3, 1767, in Louisa County, Va.
* 297 VIVION DANIEL, born Apr. 2, 1769; died Aug. 3, 1839, in Kentucky.
298 LUCY DANIEL, born May 23, 1771; Louisa County, Va.; died August 27, 1785. A later child was named Lucy.
299 SALLY DANIEL, born Dec. 8, 1773; Louisa County, Va.; died _____. She married a cousin, BEVERLEY DANIEL, No. 315.
* 300 ROBERT DANIEL, born June 15, 1776; Louisa County, Virginia.
* 301 ENOS DANIEL, born April 4, 1779, Louisa County, Virginia; died June 6,1857
302 SUSAN DANIEL, born Sept. 8, 1781, Louisa County, Va.; died _____. Married JOHN McLAUGHLIN of Pendleton Co., Ky.
303 MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born May 5, 1784, Louisa Co., Va., died April 9, 1869. She married three times: (1) WILLIAM DICKERSON, Mar. 20, 1805. (2) JOHN SHARP, July 27, 1815. (3) WILLIAM RULE, May 27, 1819.
304 LUCY DANIEL, born April 20, 1787; died _____.
305 JANE DANIEL, born Dec. 18, 1759, in Louisa County, Va., and married to WILLIAM BROGH.

- 112 - (Son of 36)

(112) JAMES DANIEL, born June 18, 1739; died Dec. 14, 1835, age 102 years, 5 months, 26 days. He married ELIZABETH MONTAGUE in Orange Co., Va., in 1763. She was the daughter of Peter Montague. She was born _____,1744; died Jan. 17, 1826.

They had: (Douglas Register also reports a son HARRY DANIEL, born Oct. 16, 1785, but this does not "tally" since Henry was born Mar.15,1786).

* 306 PETER MICHELBOROUGH DANIEL, born Sept. 22, 1763; died Oct. __, 1856.
* 307 JESSE DANIEL, born Feb. 14, 1766; died March 13, 1853.
* 308 JAMES H. DANIEL, baptized May 7, 1781; died _____.
* 309 HENRY DANIEL, born March 15, 1786; died October 5, 1873.
310 JANE DANIEL, born _____1772; died May 12, 1853. She never married.
311 NANCY DANIEL, born March 19, 1783; baptized May 25, 1783; died _____.
312 ANTHORET DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married CHARLES GILKEY in Clark County, Kentucky, Dec. 19, 1808.
* 313 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____; died _____,1805.
314 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____C 1802. She married JOHN RANKIN, June 8, 1799, in Clark County, Kentucky.
* 315 BEVERLEY DANIEL, born _____C 1768; died _____, 1827.

- 113 - (Son of 36)

(113) THOMAS DANIEL, born December 11, 1740; died ____C 1811. He married ELIZABETH STITH in Louisa County, Va., Sept. 28, 1776. (Ref.9). Not all authorities are agreed upon the record of this THOMAS DANIEL, son of CHARLES; however, the author places more reliance in the deductions of Judge Newman and sets out his listing (Ref. 51). He moved to Ky. in 1789, and was in Jefferson County Tax Lists 1790-1795. He was a Commissioner in that County 1792 to 1795. See Jefferson Co., Ky., D.B. 5, page 528, for record of slaves deeded.

He had:

* 316 STITH DANIEL, born _____C 1768; died _____.
* 317 THOMAS DANIEL, born _____C 1770; died _____.
318 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____A 1776; died _____.
319 NANCY DANIEL, born _____C 1777; died _____. She married June 24, 1795, ABSOLOM MADDOX.
* 320 GARRETT DANIEL, born _____C 1780; died _____.
321 LUCY DANIEL, born _____C 1782; died _____.

Nos. 322 to 329 reserved.

- 117 - (Son of 39)

(117) JAMES DANIEL, born _____1758; died Dec. 14, 1836. He married SARAH BLMORE Aug. 18, 1818. He served in the Revolutionary War as shown in pension application No. W10298. After his death his widow married CURTIS S. BROCKMAN, July 28, 1840; and he died July 12, 1846. The widow then applied for a pension under the above No. He may have been the JAMES DANIEL who married ALICE FINDELL, Apr. 8, 1798. He lived in Orange Co., Va. Compiler has a copy of his will made Apr. 9, 1836; proved Jan. 27, 1837 in Orange Co. His widow was still alive May 6, 1861.

JAMES DANIEL had:

* 330 WILLIAM TRAVERS DANIEL, born ___1821; died ___1885.
331 BEVERLEY RAGLAND DANIEL, born _____1823; died ____1897.
332 SARAH TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____A 1818; died _____.
333 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____A1818; died _____.
334 MARY DANIEL, born _____A1818; died _____.

(118) WILLIAM DANIEL, born May 12, 1761; died in Shelby County, Indiana in April 13, 1855. (100 Williams 2008 James; 303f James). He married MARY GAINES in Orange County, Virginia, January 31, 1785. They moved to Boone County, Kentucky, later to Indiana. She was born February 12, 1762; died October 8, 1850. He served in the Revolutionary War and his record is set out in detail in his application for a pension made from Boone County, Kentucky, in 1834. He left Yorktown to bring home his sick brother. (Ref. 45, application 322, 201). He was in Orange County tax lists 1785 to 1789. (Ref. 51). He was in Orange County in July 1787 when commissioned a Lieutenant. (O. B., page 28).

He was in Boone County, Kentucky census of 1810. This showed him as over 45; his wife as between 26 and 45. Their childrens' ages were (1) male under 10, (1) male over 16 and under 26, (1) female under 10, (1) female over 10 and under 16, (2) females over 16 and under 26. They were in the 1850 census of Shelby County, Indiana.

In Shelby County, Indiana, in the 1850 Census were these Daniels which have not been identified:

Charity, aged 80; born 1780 in N. C. and Nancy, born 1810 in N. C.
Abigail, aged 58; born in Tennessee, and Henry W., aged 23, a lawyer, born in Tennessee.
George Daniel, aged 21, born in Indiana.

WILLIAM DANIEL and MARY (GAINES) DANIEL had:

* 335 JOHN M. DANIEL, born _____A 1785; died _____.
* 336 ABNER M. DANIEL, born _____A 1785; died _____.
* 337 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____A 1785; died _____.
* 338 BAXTER DANIEL, born _____A 1785; died _____.
339 POLLY DANIEL, born _____A 1785; died _____.
She married _____ WALLADAY.
340 NANCY MATTHEW DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married JOSHUA CROSS in Orange County, Virginia, October 15, 1818.

(121) JOHN DANIEL, born _____A 1761; died _____. He married _____GAINES.

They had:

Nos. 241 to 349 reserved.

(123) JOHN DANIEL, born _____1755; died _____1809. He married: I LUCY MARY MARSHALL, July 24, 1776; II MARTHA TERRELL, February 7, 1806. From a descendant in Newport News, Virginia (Mrs. J. P. Hiden) we have received the following material compiled by her. It is so splendidly prepared, we are setting it out in full:

"John Daniel was likely born about 1755 and probably had just come of age when on July 12, 1776, he received from his father, JOHN DANIEL, of Trinity Parish, Louisa County, Virginia, by deed of gift, six slaves and 200 acres of land in Orange bounded by the land of Jason Madison and others. (See Orange Records).

"The witnesses were: Jason Marsden, Lucy Mary Marsden, and Lucy Marshall.

"Two weeks later he married Lucy Mary Marshall.

"From William and Mary Quarterly, Volume 5, page 210, we learn that Rev. Mungo Marshall, Rector of St. Thomas Parish, died 1758, leaving sons William and James; daughters Sukey and Lucy. His widow, Lucy, married (2) Dr. Jason Marsden. She was the daughter of Rev. James Marye of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County (Crozier, page 24), and had married Rev. Mungo Marshall, March 16, 1747. (Crozier, page 85).

"John DANIEL furnished supplies during the Revolution, as did his father in Louisa County. JOHN DANIEL acquired a large acreage, but he lived and died on the tract given him by his father in 1776. It is now owned by a descendant. (1933)

"He was, in 1800, a Major in Orange County Militia. (Fredericksburg Deed Book "D", page 147, where, October 1, 1800, Mrs. Lucy Thornton of Fredericksburg sells to Major John Daniel of Orange, 420 acres.

"He died _____1809.

"He married February 7, 1806, as his second wife, Martha Terrell, (1785-March 1834) daughter of Charles Terrell. (1748-1828) and Ann Tyler."

JOHN DANIEL became a Magistrate in Orange County, Virginia, February 2, 1796. (Ref. 72)

By this marriage there were three children as follows:

* 341 JOHN T. DANIEL, born _____1807; died circa 1840.

342 LUCY WOODSON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JOHN S. COWHERD in Orange County, Virginia, February 15, 1826. He was the son of Major Francis Cowherd and Lucy Scott.

343 SUSAN ANN DANIEL, born June 10, 1809; died _____1834. She married JOSEPH HIDEN, November 15, 1827. He was born January 2, 1803; died March 28, 1869, son of Joseph Hiden and Nancy Fowler (1731-1875). SUSAN ANN DANIEL HIDEN died of scarlet fever, and is buried at the home place of her father. Two of her children died in the same epidemic.

- 128 - (Son of 42)

(128) JOHN DANIEL was born in Virginia, after 1775; died in Clark County, Kentucky, _____1825. He married LYDIA, LIBBY or SIBBY JACKSON in Clark County, Kentucky, July 14, 1803. He died intestate. His property was sold September 13, 1825. (Clark Co. Will Book, page 35). His wife was given one third of the slaves valued at $1775.00. (Will Book 6, page 119). In 1832, Joel Quisenberry was allowed money for the care of the infants of JOHN DANIEL from May 21, 1828 to April 1832. The children named were:-JACKSON, JAMES, and BIVON(VIVIAN). (Will Book 7, page 759).

In the 1820 Census there were listed:
(3) males under 10
(1) male over 26 and not over 40
(1) female under 10
(2) females over 10 and not over 16
(1) female over 45

They had:

* 344 JACKSON M. DANIEL, born _____1813; died _____.
* 345 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 346 VIVION DANIEL, born _____1817; died _____.
347 _____ DANIEL, a daughter, born _____; died _____.
348 _____ DANIEL, a daughter, born _____; died _____.
349 _____ DANIEL, a daughter, born _____; died _____.
350 Reserved.

- 129 - (Son of 42)

(129) PETER DANIEL, born _____1761; died _____1821. He married NANCY HUNT in 1792. She was born Jan. 24, 1775; died 1816. She was the daughter of John Hunt of New Jersey, who moved to North Carolina and later to Kentucky. They moved to Clark County, Kentucky, where they were in the Clark Co. tax lists 1793 to 1801. He was in the Fayette County tax lists 1793, thence to Breckenridge Co., Ky., in 1801. PETER DANIEL and NANCY (HUNT) DANIEL had:

* 351 JOHN DANIEL, born _____1793; died _____1845.
352 MARY DANIEL, born _____1795; died _____1865. She married _____ SINGLETON.
* 353 VIVION DANIEL, born Mar. 31, 1798; died Mar. 16, 1890.
354 SARAH DANIEL, born _____, 1802; died _____, 1835.
x 355 JAMES W. DANIEL, born _____, 1804; died _____, 1838.
x 356 TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____, 1813; died _____.
357 MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married _____ NORTON.
* 358 PHILIP DANIEL, born _____; died _____, A 1838.

- 132 - (Son of 42)

(132) VIVION DANIEL, born _____A 1761; is reported as having died in 1765. So far as is now known, he did not live to marry. However, we are reserving a number for his children in the event this record is found to have been in error.

They had:

No. 359 reserved.

END OF FOURTH GENERATION

A
N
D

BEGINNING OF FIFTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS 49 to 132a in FOURTH GENERATION

- 133 - Son of 46)

(133) JOSIAH DANIEL, born Dec. 30, 1750, died _____
No later records have been found on this man. There is no definite proof as to the year of his birth because of the mutilated pages of the Register.

Nos. 360 to 369 reserved.

- 134 - (Son of 46)

(134) CURTIS DANIEL, born August 14, 1753; died _____.
No later records have been found on this man.

Nos. 370 to 379 reserved.

- 136 - (Son of 46)

(136) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____ A 1750; died _____. That such a child was born to (46) WILLIAM is inferred from the fact that in signing his consent to the marriage of his daughter LYDIA DANIEL (135) to Lumsford Daniel (164), (46) WILLIAM DANIEL signed as WILLIAM DANIEL, SENIOR.

Nos. 380 to 389 reserved.

(138) JOHN DANIEL, born October 19, 1760; died _____, 1797. (Ref. 1, pages in Richmond Archives). He married ELIZABETH STREET in November 1779. (Ref. 45, application W 6984). He enlisted for Revolutionary War service at Gloucester Court House, Virginia. His will was probated in 1799. His widow did not marry and applied for a pension February 26, 1838, from Middlesex County. She gave her age as 74, making her born 1764. She was the daughter of Richard Street and Margaret Mickleborough. Her sister, Susan Street, married a cousin, Henry Mickelborough, November 23, 1795. Her brother, Henry Street, was mentioned in her grandfather, Henry Mickelborough's, will in 1782. She was still alive in 1840. She was named in the will of her father in Middlesex County, Virginia, 12/23/1793, and her father was named in the will of her grandfather, Richard Street, in Middlesex County, Virginia 6/5/1744. The Parish Register seems not to extend far enough to cover their family records, but from the pension application and other documents, we obtain information concerning their children.

She appears in the Middlesex County census reports of 1810-1820. Compiler has a copy of the will of Richard Street, proved in Middlesex County, Virginia, 12/23/1791.

In the Middlesex County, Virginia, Court, April 18, 1834, ALL the heirs of John Daniel joined in a motion to prove they were the heirs of this JOHN DANIEL. Compiler has photostatic copies of the documents in this.

In the same County November 5, 1834, ALL the heirs joined in a power of attorney authorizing JOHN RICHARD to obtain a grant of land, etc., for JOHN DANIEL'S service.

November 13, 1810, in the Virginia Council Chamber, Governor John Tyler approved an entry showing John Daniel was entitled to land and on March 20, 1835, warrant No. 8122 was issued giving the heirs 100 acres of land. We have photostatic copies of these, and one bears the signature of ALL the heirs living at that time.

The widow made oath they had six children, but nine heirs signed. These have not all been identified.

JOHN DANIEL and ELIZABETH (STREET) DANIEL had:

390 NANCY (ANN) DANIEL, born Aug. __ 1781; died B 1838. She was dead when her mother applied for a pension in 1838. She married JOSIAH McTYRE, July 4, 1800.

391 FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married: I _____ WARE; and then II _____ CLARK. She signed with other heirs as Frances Ware, and also as Frances Clark.

392 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born Oct. 24, 1793; died _____. She married HENRY C. HOWERTON April 18, 1812, Middlesex County, Va.

* 393 CARTER DANIEL, born _____ 1796; died _____.

* 394 MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born June 10, 1798; died _____.

395 EUNICE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married _____ CROXTON.

- 139 - (Son of 47)

(139) JAMES DANIEL, born December 28, 1762; died _____ C 1805. The birth of this child is not recorded in the printed Christ Church Parish Register, but the photostatic copies of a few detached sheets of the old Christ Church Parish Register shows an identifiable record of his birth. He married NANCY LEAKER February 25, 1793. He received a share of his father's estate March 26, 1781. (References 73, page 209). He was doubtless the James Daniel whose estate was administrated by ANN DANIEL, nee LEAKER, June 17, 1805, Essex County, Virginia, D. B. 39, p. 673). Her father died in Middlesex in 1793 (James Leaker).

He had:

Nos. 396 to 399 reserved.

- 140 - (Son of 47)

(140) BARSHABY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ in _____ County _____.

He received a share of his father's estate March 26, 1781. (Reference 73, page 209). We assume he was a son, although the name is unusual, and there is no later record of him.

Nos. 400 to 409 reserved.

- 141 - (Son of 47)

(141) CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1795. He married _____ C 1768. He died of smallpox in Middlesex County in 1795, and his Mother was appointed administratrix of his estate. His inventory was submitted June 22, 1795; accepted February 22, 1796. (Reference 73).

He received a share of his father's estate March 26, 1781. (Ref. 73, page 209).

They had:

410 SALLY R. DANIEL, born _____, 1793; died _____. She wed MAJOR OAKES March 28, 1814.

Nos. 411 to 415 reserved.

- 142 - (Son of 47)

(142) OVERTON DANIEL, born _____ C 1770; died _____. Thus far we have found no later record of him. He received a share of his father's estate March 26, 1781. (Reference 73, page 209).

Nos. 416 to 420 reserved.

(143) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born February 11, 1762, in Middlesex County, Virginia; died September 1851 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. He married JANE HIATT, in Orange County, Virginia, _____,1786; died in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in Sept. 1851 and is buried in what is now Powell County, about three miles east of Stanton in the Conlee Cemetery.

Some data on the HIATT (HYATT) family follows:

BENJAMIN HYAT was security on the marriage bond of (143) BEVERLEY DANIEL.

JOHN HYAT, brother of JANE, died in Orange County, Virginia, 1789.

WILLIAM HYAT in Lincoln County, Kentucky, March 23, 1789, joined his brother JOHN of Orange County, Virginia, in deeding land in Orange County, Virginia. William married TABITHA _____. They were brothers of JANE.

STEPHEN HYAT, married Sally _____. They sold their Orange County land September 28, 1789 in preparation to moving to Kentucky.

SUSANNAH HIETT (HYAT - HIATT) married Thomas Davis in Louisa County, Virginia, as is shown in the following affidavit of JANE (HIAT) DANIEL, sister of Susan:

Copy of Affidavit Appearing with
The Pension Papers of THOMAS DAVIS
In the Revolutionary War Pension Dep't.
At Washington, D. C., Under No. W-8651

This affidavit of Jane Daniel taken at the House of Beverly Daniel her husband in Montgomery Co., Ky., and being of lawful age deposeth and sayeth as follows I was raised with Susannah Hiett now Susanna Davis in Orange Co Va and she was married to Thos. Davis of Spotsylvania Co Va for I went with them to Parson Douglasses in Louisa Co and he married them and this took place I think about 3 yrs. before I was married myself and I was married agreeable to best inform - I have 1786, and the said Thos. Davis and Susannah Davis his wife removed from Va. to Ky. and settled lastly in Woodford Co. where Thos. Davis died in 1839 and his widow yet resides as I understand. I have also frequently heard that said Thos. Davis was in the Rev. War 5-15-1841.

Jane Daniel

Montgomery Co. Ky

Personally appeared before me Jane Daniel of said Co. I Justice of the Peace and sworn and subscribed to the foregoing statement.

This 15 day of May 1841.

J. A. Franklin, J. P.

In 1789 he moved to Kentucky locating in Fayette County, then Franklin, then Mercer, then Clark, where he resided in the 1810 census, and finally in Montgomery County. He remained in Montgomery County until his death, except

(143 Con't)

that in 1844 he moved to Sangamon County, Illinois, where he remained until the following year, when he returned to Montgomery County, Kentucky.

He was interested in the developments of the early Iron Furnaces in Clark and Estill Counties, Kentucky. It is said he lost most of his money in that.

In Montgomery County, Kentucky is the following record which probably reflects his efforts to regain his losses.

Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 12, page 103

June 30, 1825

B. 12 P 103 6-30-1825
To all whom these presents shall come I Beverley Daniel of Montgomery County and state of Kentucky send a greeting. Whereas I am aforesaid in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars:

Now know ye that I the said Beverley Daniel for and toward the payment and satisfaction of the said money, and for divers other good causes and considerations, nee therewith moving, have granted assigned, bargained and sold and by these presents do freely and absoluted grant assign bargain and sell unto the said James M. Daniel any and all manner of chattels, debts, monies, and all other things of me, the said Beverley Daniel, whatsoever as well as real and personal of what kind nature or quality soever to have and to hold every part and parcel thereof unto the said James M. Daniel his executors adm'rs and assigns forever: in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this June 6, 1825:

Beverley Daniel

Samuel Hanks
W. L. M. Creery } Witnesses

His wife died in Illinois in 1845, which doubtless contributed to his desire to remove from that location.

He served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension for his services. His pension application sets out such biographical information as to make it of value in this work. It is therefore included: (Two applications, in fact.)

"State of Kentucky, Montgomery County.

On this 3rd day of December 1832 personally appeared in open court, before the Justice of the County court for the county aforesaid, now sitting, BEVERLEY DANIEL, age seventy-two years on the 11th. day of February next, residing in the county aforesaid and state aforesaid, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed the 7th of June 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated: He states he was born in the County of Middlesex, Virginia in the year 1762 on the 11th. day of February. From there moved to Caroline County. From thence to Spotsylvania County. He states that his father was drafted in this county, he thinks in the fall of 1779, to go in an expedition to Portsmouth in the character of a sergeant and as his father was near

fifty years of age, his mother was desirous that he should take his place, which he did and after following after the army about four days, he says he overtook it at Fredericksburg, having halted at that place. He states, he then took his father's place and acted as a sergeant, but the name of his father was never stricken off the roll, which was ordered to be done but neglected by the orderly sergeant. He states he always answered to his father's name. He states he was commanded by Capt. Tollis and he is of opinion his Major was by that name also. He states he was under the command of General WEEDEN. He states that as the object was to prevent the British from committing depradations on the inhabitants, they having entered at Portsmouth. But before we arrived at the place, we received information that they had left the country, and we were discharged after a tour of something like eight weeks. The next Lacon was from the same County as a substitute for a tour of two months for Mordica Howard, under Capt. UPSHIRE and Col. MATTHEWS (the name of the Major forgotten). He states they rendezvoud at Chesterfield and marched to Williamsburg, and then continued until we were discharged by Capt. UPSHIRE for a tour of two months. The next was as a voluntary under Capt. WHITE and started on the Expedition and had not proceeded more than seventy or eighty miles before we were discharged having been gone something like fifteen days. He states he performed two such trips in the spring of 1780. The next was a tour of two months as a substitute for George Quisenberry in the spring of 1781 from the same county under Capt. Webb and Col. Edmonson, Lieutenant James Sanders and Engign Coward. We rendezvoud at Louisa Court House. He states from thence we marched down to Richmond and there we continued until we were drawn out by Cornwallis. We then marched twelve miles from Richmond that night which was on Saturday. Here we continued 'till Sunday night and some time during that night the British overtook and routed us. We then were compelled to retreat to Little Mountain in Culpeper County. Here we were relieved by General Main. We then wheeled on the British and forced them to retreat and pursued them. He says that at the mountain above spoken he requested General Main to join his Brigade. The General looked him in the face and asked him if he could fight it. The General directed him to do so, and he joined a company commanded by Capt. Duffy. We pursued the British day and night 'till we overtook them at old Jamestown, where we fought them something like five hours and kept the ground, but with a very considerable loss the British marched off in order. He states that in this battle, he received a wound in the leg. We continued our march from thence to York. On our arrival at York he states he joined his own company, and here he continued until discharged by his Capt. For the above tour of two months. The next was a short tour at this place as a substitute for _____, his time having nearly expired to within two weeks or perhaps more, and as he had a family, and was very anxious to see them he took his place and served out his time. The next was a short tour still at York as a substitute for Daniel Baldwin of something like the same length of time under Captain White, under whom he had served the year before. And he states that during his continuing at York, Cornwallis surrendered his forces to General Washington in the fall of 1781. He states he has a record of his age at home. He states he knew General Marcus La Fayette, General Mulinburg, General Green and General Lawson and Washington, all of whom he well remembers. He states that the Reverend John Mann and William _____ will state as to my character for veracity and my reputation as a soldier of the Revolution. He states he moved from the state of Virginia to the state of Kentucky to the county of Fayette in 1789. And from thence to Mercer, from thence to Franklin County, from thence to Clark from thence to Montgomery and here he now resides. He also states he has no documentary evidence, having lost all his discharges. He hereby relinquished all and every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of any state.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

Beverley Daniel.

M. Harrison, C. M. C. C.

Mr. John Mann, Clergyman, residing in the county of Montgomery and Wm R. _____, residing in same, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Beverley Daniel who has sworn to and subscribed the above declaration. That he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides, to have been a soldier of the Revolution and is a man of undoubted truth, and we concur in that opinion.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

John Mann
William

M. Harrison, C. M. C. C.

"And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the interrogations prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certifies that it appears to them that John Mann, who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman, residing in Montgomery County and that William , who has signed the same and that their statement is entitled to credit.

J. A. Franklin
Joseph Bondurant
Robert Trimbal.

State of Kentucky
Montgomery County,

I Micajah Harrison, Clerk of the County Court for the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court, in the matter of the application of BEVERLEY DANIEL for a pension.

In Testimony, whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this 4th day of December, 1832, and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth.

M. Harrison, Clk.

State of Kentucky
Estill County

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace, for County aforesaid, BEVERLEY DANIEL, who, being first duly sworn <u>reporth</u> and saith that by reason of old age and consequent loss of memory, he cannot swear positively as to the precise length of his service, but according to the best of his recollection, he served not less than the periods mentioned below and in the following grades.

The first tour he says that he served in his father's place as spoken of in his original declaration, was for eight weeks at least and in the capacity of a sergeant for the same place as therein named. The next was a tour of two months at least as substitute as spoken of in his original declaration and under the officers as therein named and from the place as stated in his original declaration in the capacity of a private. The next was as a substitute for Mordaca Howard, from the place as named in his original declaration and under same officers as therein named. As a private on the tour he says he was gone at least two months as he now distinctly remembers.

The next was a tour of fifteen days at least of active service as a private under the officers as named in his original declaration and under same officers as therein mentioned. The next was on a tour of two months at least of active service under the officers as stated in his original declaration, from same place as therein named, as a private and as a substitute for George Quisenbury. On this tour he says he received a wound in his leg, which at times hurts him very much, as it took off some part of the bone. He says he received this wound at Jamestown. The next was a short tour from same place and as a substitute for a man whose name he had forgotten, as a private, under the officers as named in his original declaration. On this tour he says he was gone and served a tour of at least two weeks. The next tour was of at least two weeks as a substitute for Daniel Baldwin as a private soldier from same place as stated in his original declaration and under the officers as therein named. And for the above several tours of duty he claims a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed this 18th day of February 1834, before Sampson Walters, a Justice of the Peace for Estill County.

Beverley Daniel

This 18th day of February 1834, BEVERLEY DANIEL came personally before me and subscribed and swore to the foregoing supplemental declaration. I further certify that said Daniel is a man of good and unapproachable character, given under my hand as a Justice of the Peace in and for Estill County, this 18th day of February 1834.

Sampson Walters, J. P. E. C.

State of Kentucky
Estill County

I Robert Clark Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid, do certify that the signature of Sampson Walters to the foregoing certificate is genuine and that the said Walters is an acting Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid duly commissioned as such and that due faith and credit is and ought to be given to all his official oath as such.

Given under my hand and seal of this office. This 18th day of February 1834.

Much confusion arises from the fact that two BEVERLEY DANIELs were in Clark County, Ky., at the same time, _____Numbers --143 and 245. They were, of course, related, and their names frequently appear.

BEVERLEY DANIEL (143) was in Fayette County tax lists of 1790 to 1795. In 1833 he was listed in Estill County list of 1833.

In Clark County tax lists we found BEVERLEY DANIEL (143) listed from 1795 to 1815.

He was in the Clark County census for 1810 and appears in each subsequent census in Montgomery County, Kentucky, for 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850. He was at the home of his son (321) James Mickelborough Daniel in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in the 1850 census "BLIND".

In the Douglas Register there is recorded the funeral of the son of Beven Daniel in Orange County, December 17, 1790. It is probable this was a son of this BEVERLEY, but may have been a son of Vivian Daniel.

(143) BEVERLEY DANIEL and JANE (HIATT) DANIEL had:

* 421 JAMES MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born ____,1788; died _____.
* 422 SARAH (SALLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 423 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 424 FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 425 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 426 SUSANNE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 427 LUCINDA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 428 JOHN MARCUS DANIEL, born Sept. 14, 1810; died December 4, 1881.
* 429 MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 430 BEVERLEY DANIEL, Jr., born _____; died _____.
431 Reserved.

- 144 - (Daughter of 48)

(144) JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married SAMUEL McMAHAN in Clark County, Kentucky, February 27, 1796.

They had:

Nos. 432 to 435 reserved.

- 145 - (Daughter of 48)

(145) NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JOHN RANKIN in Clark County, Kentucky, June 26, 1802. This marriage was with BEVERLEY DANIEL as bondsman. The record is not wholly clear on this, for a John Rankin had married ELIZABETH (254) June 8, 1799. That Elizabeth is identified, because her father JAMES DANIEL (112) had given his written consent. At the marriage of NANCY DANIEL (144) only the name of Beverley Daniel, No. 142, her brother, is on the record.

They had:

Nos. 436 to 439 reserved.

- 146 - (Daughter of 48)

(146) MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JONATHAN JOHNSON in Louisa County, Virginia, before September 8, 1796. They moved to Kentucky and were in Clark County, Kentucky, with her Mother.

They had:

Nos. 440 to 444 reserved.

- 147 - (Daughter of 48)

(147) SARAH (SALLY) DANIEL, born _____: died _____. She moved to Kentucky with her mother and her brother and sisters. She married CUTHBERT COMBS, Jr., June 13, 1803, Clark County, Kentucky. The marriage was with the consent of her mother and the marriage bond was signed by Benjamin Rankin, her guardian, and Joseph Combs. Her sister, Jane, Cuthbert Combs, Senior, and Jno. Combs witnesses the marriage.

They had:

Nos. 445 to 449 reserved.

- 148 - (Daughter of 48)

(148) SUSANNE DANIEL, born _____ B 1793; died _____. She moved to Kentucky with her mother and married William McGuire in Clark County, Kentucky, December 22, 1806. The marriage was with the consent of her mother, who was her guardian. Jonathan (John) Johnson, her brother-in-law signed the marriage bond; her brother JOHN DANIEL was a witness to the marriage. WILLIAM MCGUIRE purchased land from BEVERLEY DANIEL. One mystery of this is that the deed recites this was land which McGuire had sold to BEVERLEY DANIEL, Junior; it was described as the land whereon BEVERLEY DANIEL, Senior, then resided on Lulbegrud Creek.

In no other place do we find any reference whatsoever to a BEVERLEY DANIEL Senior or Junior in this family.

They had:

Nos. 450 to 454 reserved.

- 149 -

(149) JOHN DANIEL, born _____ B 1793; died _____. He moved to Kentucky with his Mother. Evidently he resided with his Mother until her death in 1820. Some think he returned to Virginia after his Mother died.

Nos. 455 to 462 reserved.

- 150 - (Son of 51)

(150) TRAVERS DANIEL, born A 1761; died and left a will in 1805. Although he then resided in Essex County, his will is of record in Middlesex County. From his will it appears his mother's name was then Sarah Taff. He married PEGGY DILLARD. She was in Middlesex County, Virginia, in the 1810 Census with 5 sons and 2 daughters.

TRAVERS DANIEL AND PEGGY (DILLARD) DANIEL HAD:

* 463 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____ 1799; died _____ 1855.
* 464 CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, born C1795; died _____.
* 465 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 466 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
467 SARAH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She wed JOHN S. THURSTON July 3, 1810.
468 SUSANNA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
469 Reserved.

- 151 - (Son of 51)

(151) ROBERT DANIEL, born C 1776-7; died 1841. He married HANNAH ROGERS in Lancaster County, Virginia, August 22, 1797. He left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made June 6, 1835; proved June 28, 1841. (W.B. 6, p. 419). He was a Revolutionary War soldier and also in 1812.

After his death his widow sold her estate to other legatees September 29, 1841, in Middlesex County, Virginia.

They had:

* 470 JOHN C. DANIEL, born _____1800; died _____A 1850.
* 471 ROBERT DANIEL, Jr., born _____1803; died _____.
472 ELINOR C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married HENRY McKAN, September 18, 1829.
* 473 ELLISON DANIEL, born _____1804; died _____.
* 474 WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 475 NATHANIEL C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
476 RACHEL P. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married _____CLOUDAS.
477 MARY C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married LARKIN D. PERRY, February 17, 1835.
478 ANNE C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married ELLIOTT COULDAS May 28, 1823.

- 153 - (Son of 54)

(153) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____A 1789.

Nos. 479 to 484 reserved.

- 158 - (Son of 56)

(158) GARRETT DANIEL, born _____C 1785; died _____. He married NANCY COMER in Goochland County, Virginia, September 19, 1805, with the consent of his father, JOHN DANIEL. OBADIAH DANIEL was his bond.

He had:

Nos. 485 to 489 reserved.

- 159 - (Son of 57)

(159) OBADIAH DANIEL, born _____C 1777; died _____.

Nos. 490 to 494 reserved.

- 161 - (Son of 57)

(161) THURSTON DANIEL, born _____ C 1779; died _____.

Nos. 495 to 499 reserved.

- 162 - (Son of 57)

(162) ICHABOD DANIEL, born _____C 1781; died _____.

Nos. 500 to 504 reserved.

- 163 - (Son of 57)

(163) JAMES DANIEL, born _____A 1783; died _____.

Nos. 505 to 509 reserved.

- 165 - (Son of 57)

(165) GEORGE A. DANIEL, born _____C1800; died in Goochland County in 1833, (Ref. 7) and left a will which is a model for brevity. He did not marry. His will was made August 22, 1832, proved March 18, 1833. Recorded in Goochland Co., Virginia, Will Book 29, page 546. Compiler has a certified copy of the will.

- 166 - (Son of 58)

(166) LUNSFORD DANIEL, born _____C 1757; died _____1794. Middlesex County Order Book 11a, page 66, LUNSFORD DANIEL acquired land January 26, 1778 from SAMUEL DANIEL (63) Middlesex County Deed Book. GEORGE DANIAL witnesses this deed.

In the Middlesex County Order Book 11a, page 66, April 18, 1794, in connection with the settlement of the estate of LUNSFORD DANIEL, is mentioned a bond which LUNSFORD DANIEL had given to GEORGE DANIEL of North Carolina. We do not identify this GEORGE DANIEL. LUNSFORD DANIEL married LYDIA DANIEL (135) July 10, 1777.(Ref.1)

They had:

510 ELIZABETH T. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She wed W. D. SHACKLEFORD November 19, 1803.

(174) ROBERT DANIEL, born January 1, 1758; baptized February 12, 1758 (Ref. 1-Archives Sheets). Judge Newman, writing in Tyler's Quarterly in January, 1931, expressed the thought that this ROBERT may have been the one who was in Orange County, Virginia, in April, 1771, and probably the one who married FRANCES HEAD HUMPHRIES there in 1770, etc. At that time Judge Newman did not have the birth date of this ROBERT. His age, 12 in 1770 and 13 in 1771, shows it was improbably that he was the same.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 520 to 524 reserved.

(175) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born June 8, 1752 (Ref. 1). He died prior to May 27, 1782, when his will was proved.

The will of BEVERLEY DANIEL of Middlesex County, Virginia, made Sept. 21, 1781, was proved May 27, 1782. (Recorded in Book 6, pages 445-446). Compiler has a photostatic copy of the will.

BEVERLEY DANIEL was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the House of Burgesses for Middlesex County, Virginia, 1771-1775.

June 14, 1776 he was directed to take possession of estate of Charles Nelson.

He was the surveyor of Middlesex County in 1774.(Ref. 72, p.317, Nov. 28,1774). (Ref.72, Nov. 27, 1786, p. 437). He had property in Gloucester County, Virginia.

Gloucester County records show he was paid for supplies Apr. 5, 1782. In Middlesex Co., he was paid for supplies May 29, 1782 and June 24, 1782. These entries furnished by Mrs. Anne Waller Reddy from the Richmond Archives. He is referred to as "Colonel" BEVERLEY DANIEL. He was made a Lieut. Colonel March 20, 1781 (Vol. 1, Col. of State Papers).

He is thought to have been the BEVERLLY DANIEL, witness to deed March 21, 1771, Spotsylvania County. (Ref. 1, page 1, Vol. 1)

His widow still lived July 7, 1808, when she deeded negroes. (Book 12, page 540, Middlesex County).

He was styled "Captain BEVERLEY DANIEL" September 22, 1780, in Middlesex(Will Book 1772-1787, page 197-198).

BEVERLEY DANIEL married MILDRED _____.

They had:

* 525 ROBERT BEVERLEY DANIEL, born Aug. 21, 1776; died _____.
* 526 GEORGE SYDNOR DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
527 LUCY DANIEL, born Aug. 23, 1778; died _____. m. MATT KEMP, May 21, 1801.
528 FRANCES ANN TRAVERS DANIEL, born Jan. 2, 1780; died _____. m. _____SPRATT.

(178) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____; died _____1799. He is thought to have been the son of a marriage prior to the marriage of REUBEN DANIEL and ANTHORIT MONTAGUE. No record of such a marriage has thus far been discovered, but ROBERT is believed to have been born prior to the first recorded marriage, and was married to FRANCES HEAD HUMPHREY in Orange County, Virginia, November 23, 1772. (Ref. 72, page 2). He was a Lieutenant in the Orange County Militia in 1777 and a Captain later. (May 25, 1780)-(Ref. 22, pages 74, 261 and 262; and 29, page 220). He appears in the Orange County tax list as a man of considerable property during the years 1782 to 1790. He was a Justice in October 1787 (Ref. 72). He died, and his estate was appraised in Orange County, Virginia, December 23, 1799. (Ref. 73, Book 3, page 490).

In the absence of information concerning the children of this man we list the following, whose marriage dates would qualify them for membership in his family.

529 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married CARTER ADCOCK September 12, 1811, Orange Co., Va.
530 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married ELIJAH CURTIS, January 1, 1791, Orange Co., Va.
531 POLLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married CARTER BENJAMIN, October 13, 1813, Orange Co., Va.
* 532 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
He married JANE McCULEY May 22, 1807; Orange County, Va.

Nos. 533 to 535 reserved.

(179) REUBEN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is believed to have been the REUBEN DANIEL, who was in Jefferson County, Kentucky, tax lists 1799-1812, and that county in the 1810 census. He married EBBY or EFFY KIRKPATRICK in Jefferson County, Kentucky, March 19, 1801.

They had:

Nos. 536 to 541 reserved.

(180) WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He appears in the Orange County tax lists with considerable personal property, 1782 to 1790 (Ref. 70).

He married _____

Nos. 542 to 549 reserved.

(185) NELSON DANIEL, born February 8, 1754; died _____.

Nos. 545 to 549 reserved.

- 187 - (Son of 63)

(187) ROBERT T. DANIEL, born June 10, 1773; died September 14, 1840. He was born in Middlesex County, Virginia.

A brief history of this man is at page 897, the History and Genealogy of Peter Montague by George William Montague, published in 1894. It recites that the History of the Grassy Creek Baptist Church of North Carolina mentions Elder ROBERT T. DANIEL.

He married PENELOPE C. FLOWERS in 1796.

See his father's write-up in Wingfield's History of Caroline County.

He was Pastor at Mt. Pisgah, Hays Chapel, Grassy Creek, North Carolina; also pastor of churches in Southampton and Greenville Counties, Virginia.

He died in Paris County, Tenn. (Henry County) in September 14, 1840. (These data are from Worth S. May of Texas).

They had:

* 550 HARDY SAUNDERS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 551 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Went to Kentucky.
552 _____ DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 553 GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
Settled at Holly Springs, Miss.
* 554 Rev. ROBERT WARD THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 188 - (Son of 66)

(188) LEONARD DANIEL, born _____C 1765; died _____A 1789. He is believed to have been the LEONARD DANIEL who married MARY ANN GRAVES in Granville County, North Carolina, December 21, 1789.

They had:

Nos. 555 to 559 reserved.

- 189 - (Son of 66)

(189) CHARLES DANIEL, born _____C 1765; died _____.

Nos. 560 to 564 reserved.

- 190 - (Son of 66)

(190) JOSIAH DANIEL, born _____C 1765; died _____.

Nos. 564 to 570 reserved.

- 193 - (Son of 80)

(193) JAMES DANIEL, born _____1762; died _____1841. He married ANN (NANCY) VENABLE in Prince Edward County, Virginia, November 13, 1796. They resided in North Carolina.

They had:

* 571 NATHANIEL CHESLEY DANIEL, born July 29, 1797; died May 9, 1852.
572 ELIZA WOODSON DANIEL, born _____A 1797; died _____. Unmarried.
573 JUDITH CHRISTIAN DANIEL, born _____A 1797; died _____.
She married JOEL THOMAS WATKINS.
574 NANCY VENABLE DANIEL, born _____A 1797; died _____.
She married SAMUEL VENABLE WATKINS.
* 575 JAMES BEVERLEY DANIEL, born _____A 1797; died _____.

Nos. 576 to 579 reserved.

- 194 - (Son of 80)

(194) JOHN GRANVILLE DANIEL, born _____A 1760; died _____. He married SUSAN WATKINS.

They had:

580 ANN BEVERLEY DANIEL, born _____A 1790; died _____. She married JOHN DUNUY and had seven children (Ref. 4)
581 MOSES DANIEL, born _____A 1790; died _____. Unmarried.
* 582 RICHARD VENABLE DANIEL, born _____A 1790; died _____.
583 Reserved.

- 195 - (Son of 80)

(195) WOODSON DANIEL, born March 19, 1776; died May 27, 1853. He was a member of the North Carolina State Legislature in 1812-1813. Later, he moved to Perry County, Alabama.

WOODSON DANIEL married ELIZABETH MILTON.

They had:

584 ELLEN CHRISTIAN DANIEL, born Nov. 29, 1820; died _____.
She married ALFRED KING, December 1844, and they had 6 children (Ref. 4).
585 BEVERLEY DANIEL, born _____1822; died _____. Unmarried.
586 NANCY ANDERSON DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Unmarried.
588 ELIZABETH WOODSON DANIEL, born _____1828; died _____.
She married SAMUEL C. WATKINS and they had four children.
* 589 THOMAS CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____1830; died _____.
590 MARY JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 197 - (Daughter of 80)

(197) MARTHA DANIEL, born _____A 1760; died _____. She married GEORGE DANIEL March 30, 1786 in Granville County, North Carolina and they moved to South Carolina.

They had:

* 591 CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
592 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
She married THOMAS EVANS and they had five children (Ref. 4).

Nos. 593 to 594 reserved.

- 203 - (Son of 82)

(203) LEONARD DANIEL, born in Cumberland County, Virginia, 1763; died in Amherst County, Virginia, 1855. He served as a private at Yorktown (Ref. 36, Certificate 113366) and received a warrant for his service April 10, 1782. (Ref. 4). His will was made December 22, 1838; proved September 24, 1855. He married POLLY SPEARS in Cumberland County, Virginia, January 27, 1794. They were in Cumberland County, Virginia, Census, 1850.

They had:

* 595 JAMES DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____.
* 596 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____.
* 597 JOHN DANIEL, born _____1807; died _____1863.
* 598 LEONARD DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____.
* 599 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____.
* 600 CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____.
601 JANE MURRAY DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____. She married RICHARD STRATTON of Cumberland County, Va. After his death, she married ALEXANDER CHEATWOOD. She was with her parents in 1850.
602 MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____. She married THOMAS WRIGHT of Bedford County, Virginia.
603 SARAH (SALLY) DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____. She married JOHN PALMER of PALMORE and went to Alabama.

No. 604 reserved.

- 204 - (Son of 82)

(204) ABRAHAM DANIEL, born _____1774; died _____A 1850. He married MARCY GARRETT (?).

He was living in Cumberland County, Virginia, in the 1850 census. See Deed in Fluvanna County, Virginia, D. B. 6, pages 81 and 166 - 10/1/1812.

He had:

* 605 JOHN G. DANIEL, born _____1811; died _____.
606 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____1820; died _____.
* 607 ABRAHAM DANIEL, born _____1819; died _____.

- 205 - (Son of 82)

(205) CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____1785; died _____A1850. He married _____.
He was living in Cumberland County, Virginia, in the 1850 census with his son CHESLEY DANIEL. He had:

* 608 CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____1817; died _____.

Nos. 609 to 613 reserved.

- 220 - (Son of 87)

(220) JAMES K. DANIEL, born 1765; died 1851. He was born in North Carolina, but in the 1850 census was at the home of his son, JOHN DANIEL, in Jackson County, Missouri. His wife's name was SARAH. She died in 1848, aged 82. Both are buried in Pleasant Garden Cemetery, Jackson County, Missouri. So far as known, they had one son:

* 614 JOHN DANIEL, born 1797; died 1850.

- 221 - (Son of 87)

(221) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 615 to 629 reserved.

- 222 - (Son of 87)

(222) LEONARD DANIEL, born _____B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 630 to 634 reserved.

- 225 - (Son of 87)

(225) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 635 to 639 reserved.

- 226 - (Son of 87)

(226) MARTIN DANIEL, born _____B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 640 to 644 reserved.

- 227 - (Son of 87)

(227) CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 645 to 649 reserved.

- 228 - (Son of 87)

(228) HENRY DANIEL, born _____B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 650 to 654 reserved.

- 229 - (Son of 87)

(229) JOSIAH DANIEL, born _____B 1811; died _____1819.

His wife's name was ELLEANOR (NELLY). His will was dated February 18, 1819, and proven in Granville County, North Carolina. Their children:

655 SALLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. DANIEL KEY, Nov. 28, 1796.
656 ELEANOR DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. MARTIN KEY, Aug. 7, 1804.
657 MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. _____SMITH.
658 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
659 LUCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. I. WIGGINS.
660 JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
661 CEPHAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
662 CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 663 and 664 reserved.

Grandsons WILLIAM DANIEL and CHESLEY DANIEL, sons of CHESLEY DANIEL, (Presumably deceased) are mentioned in the will.
I. WIGGINS, THOMAS DANIEL and JOHN DANIEL, Sr. are made the Executors.

- 230 - (Son of 87)

(230) JOSHUA DANIEL, born B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 665 to 669 reserved.

- 231 - (Son of 87)

(231) WALTER DANIEL, born B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 670 to 674 reserved.

- 232 - (Son of 87)

(232) SAMUEL DANIEL, born B 1811; died _____.

Nos. 675 to 679 reserved.

- 240 - (Son of 88)

(240) CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____1775; died January 20, 1822. He wed _____. He died as Col. CHISLEY DANIEL in Charlotte County, Virginia, January 20, 1822. He served in the War of 1812. His obituary is in the Richmond Enquirer of February 5, 1822-3. He married NANCY SIMS, April 25, 1800.

They had:

Nos. 680 to 689 reserved.

- 241 - (Son of 88)

(241) JOHN JAMES DANIEL, born _____1779; died _____. He married LUCY MURPHY. (Ref. 75).

They had:

Nos. 690 to 699 reserved.

- 242 - (Son of 88)

(242) JOSEPH MORTON DANIEL, born _____1794; died _____. He married FRANCES THOMAS WATKINS in June, 1824. They were in Charlotte County, Virginia in 1830-1840-1850 Census.

They had:

700	BETTY A. DANIEL,	born _____	1826;	died _____.
701	PAULINE DANIEL,	born _____	1827;	died _____.
702	FRANCES WATKINS DANIEL,	born _____	1828;	died _____.
* 703	JOSEPH MORTON DANIEL,	born _____	1831;	died _____.
* 704	HENRY S. DANIEL,	born _____	1832;	died _____.
* 705	THOMAS WATKINS DANIEL,	born _____	1834;	died _____.
* 706	ABRAM DANIEL,	born _____	1836;	died _____.
* 707	JOHN DANIEL,	born _____	1836;	died _____.
708	MARTHA DANIEL,	born _____	1838;	died _____.
709	SUSAN DANIEL,	born _____	1840;	died _____.

- 249 a (Son of 88)

(249 a) SAMUEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Mentioned by Mr. Ray as a son of JOHN MINOR DANIEL.

- 249 b (Son of 88)

(249 b) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Mentioned by Mr. Ray as a son of JOHN MINOR DANIEL.

(250) HENRY DANIEL or VIVIAN HENRY DANIEL, born _____1774; died _____A 1850. He married LUCY TATE. She was born in 1784. They were in Middlesex County, Virginia.

In the Middlesex records he appeared as BIVEN and BIVIAN DANIEL, an error easy to understand.

March 16, 1810, he deeded with his wife, LUCY, and they appeared in the 1810 Census of Middlesex County, Virginia, with one son and one daughter under 10.

July 24, 1807, in Middlesex County, Virginia, he purchased the rights of certain CLOUDAS heirs from George Dunlevy.

Apparently he left Middlesex County between 1810 and 1815, for he appears in the tax list of Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1815, with 3 slaves.

He acquired 120 acres on Lulbegrud Creek in that County in 1816 and held a varying acreage in that spot until he sold out in 1826. He appeared there without land in 1827 and 1829.

May 24, 1826, he deeded with his wife, Lucy, to Carter Daniel and Zadock Kidd, all his land on Lulbegrud Creek. (D. B. 3, page 74). This Carter Daniel was a cousin and his son, Vivian Daniel, named for Vivian, married Lucy A. Daniel, daughter of Vivian.

Note this significant fact: When Vivian Daniel first appeared in the Montgomery County, Kentucky tax list he had 3 slaves. He continued with 3 slaves to 1820, then had but 2. He had 2 slaves in 1821, but none thereafter. It seems probable that these slaves belonged to Phoebe Daniel, widow of his brother (212) ROBERT DANIEL. She came into Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1820-21 and with her son ( ) Robert Daniel just coming of age, she probably recalled her slaves, as we find none deeded by Vivian. This is the deduction of the Compiler.

Vivian Daniel moved to Adams County, Illinois about 1830 and was there in the 1830 census.

They had:

* 710	MITCHEM H. DANIEL,	born ____C 1800; died _____.		
711	SOPHRONIA DANIEL,	born Jan. 8, 1812; died _____.	m.	GILES SLATES LEWIS.
712	LOUISE DANIEL,	born ____A 1810; died _____.	m.	_____BAGBY.
713	JULIA DANIEL,	born ____A 1810; died _____.	m.	_____KENNEDY.
714	LUCY A. DANIEL,	born ____A 1810; died _____.	m.	VIVIAN DANIEL.
715	VICTORIA B. DANIEL,	born _____1823; died _____.	m.	JAMES E. WELLS.

- 251 - (Son of 93)

(251) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____C 1770; died _____A 1800. He married PHOEBE (FEBY or PHEBE) SADLER in Middlesex County, Virginia, November 26, 1792. ROBERT DANIEL and JOHN DANIEL were on the bond.

His widow moved to Kentucky. She first appears in Montgomery County, Ky., in the 1820 tax list without land, but with 4 blacks. Evidently her son, ROBERT, came of age and started out on his own, for he appears in the Montgomery County, Kentucky tax list in 1821 with 3 blacks, while her number of blacks dropped from 4 to 1, thus setting up a fair proof of the relationship.

October 3, 1826, PHEBE DANIEL, still in Montgomery County, Kentucky, joined with her son, Robert, and his wife, Catherine or Katherine, in deeding land in Middlesex County, Virginia.

They had:

* 716 ROBERT DANIEL, born _____1798; died _____A 1850.

Nos. 717 to 724 reserved.

- 252 - (Son of 93)

(252) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____B 1817. He probably married August 13, 1803, JUDITH BRENT BOULEN, in Lancaster County, Virginia. After his death, she married SAMUEL _____ in Middlesex County, 1/16/1817.

They had:

Nos. 725 to 729 reserved.

- 253 - (Son of 93)

(253) GARRETT DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He is believed to have married SALLY RIVEIR in Lancaster County, Virginia 2/8/1806. He also may have married POLLY WILLIAMS in Middlesex County, Virginia, 2/11/1808.

They had:

Nos. 730 to 739 reserved.

- 254 - (Son of 93)

(254) GEORGE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married LUCY CLARK in Middlesex County, Virginia, 2/10/1789.

They had:

- 270 - (Son of 101)

(270) RICHARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 750 to 757 reserved.

- 271 - (Son of 101)

(271) WILLIAM DANIEL, born November 19, 1781; died _____. He married _____. He is believed to have married HANNAH WOOD A 1800.

They had:

Nos. 758 to 766 reserved.

- 284 - (Son of 107)

(284) JOHN MONCURE DANIEL, born September 14, 1769; died October 7, 1813. His obituary is in the Richmond Inquirer of October 22, 1813. He married: I MARIA NIVIN, January 16, 1792; II MARGARET ELEANOR STONE, December 15, 1793; III MARIA VOWLES. She died in March, 1809.

They had:

* 767 RALEIGH TRAVERS DANIEL, born Oct. 15, 1805; died Aug. 6, 1877.
768 JEAN NIVIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____ 1881.
She married WILLIAM CRANE.
768a MARGARET DANIEL, born _____; died young.
* 769 JOHN MONCURE DANIEL, born _____ C1800; died _____ 1845.
770 FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died April 8, 1820.
771 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. _____ BRIDE.
772 MARGARET ELEANOR DANIEL, born May 28, 1807; died _____.
Married WALKER PEYTON CONWAY, May 28, 1829.
773 THOMAS CUSHING DANIEL, born _____ C 1811; died _____.
Married ELIZA BRONAUGH. They had: MARIA VOWLES DANIEL; JOHN BRONAUGH DANIEL; HANNIE DANIEL; JOHN W. DANIEL.
774 JOHN HENRY MONCURE DANIEL, born October 7, 1813; died _____.
Married FENTON BROOK. They had: JOHN H. DANIEL; BROOK DANIEL; THOMAS CUSHING DANIEL.

- 290 - (Son of 107)

(290) WALTER RALEIGH DANIEL, born _____1783; died September 11, 1818. He married ELIZABETH LEWIS _____, in Spotsylvania County, November 19, 1815. Her name appears to be SEVERS, LEVERS or SERVIE, but LEWIS doubtless is correct.

In 1818 he was a reference on the pension application of Benjamin Fisher of Stafford County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 775 reserved.

- 291 - (Son of 107)

(291) HON PETER VIVIAN DANIEL, born in Stafford County, Virginia, April 24, 1784; died in Richmond, Virginia, May 30, 1860. He first married LUCY NELSON RANDOLPH in 1809. She was born 1790; died November 1847. He married second, ELIZABETH HARRIS. He had children by both marriages, three by his first; two by his second. He was named in the will of his sister, ANNE M. DANIEL, proved in Franklin County, Kentucky, April 17, 1840. (Ref. 4).

PETER VIVIAN DANIEL had:

* 776 ELIZABETH RANDOLPH DANIEL, born _____1810; died June 12, 1879.
* 777 PETER VIVIAN DANIEL, born April 17, 1818; died _____.
778 ANN LEWIS DANIEL, born April 2, 1819; died _____.
She married CHARLES PROSSER MONCURE, C 1840.
779 MARY CAMPBELL DANIEL, born _____1854; died March ___, 1863.
* 780 TRAVERS DANIEL, born September __1850; died _____.

- 293 - (Son of 107)

(293) TRAVERS DANIEL, born August 4, 1763; died _____. He married MILDRED STONE of Maryland, daughter of Thomas Stone, in July 1791. He served in the Virginia Assembly in 1790-1795.

They had:

781 FRANCES DANIEL, born ____1797; died September 11, 1871.
She married JOHN MONCURE in July 1834. (See Ref. 4 for descendants). She was his second wife.
782 MONCURE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Unmarried.
783 EMILY TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married GUSTAVUS BROWN WALLACH, Nov. 15, 1832.
* 784 SAMUEL GREENHOW DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
785 ELIZA TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1823. See Richmond, Va. Inquirer, Nov. 11, 1823, for her obituary.

- 294 - (Son of 111)

(294) WILLIAM DANIEL, born in Louisa County, Virginia, January 8, 1762; died May 15, 1845, near Cincinnati, Ohio. He married MARY THOMASON in Louisa County, Virginia, March 30, 1789. They moved to Campbell County, Kentucky, near his father. They were shown in the 1810 Campbell County, Kentucky census. He and his wife were "over 45" and they had two sons between 16 and 26, and one daughter between 10 and 16. He served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension for his services (Reference 45, application S 3263). He applied for the pension from Campbell County, Kentucky, June 24, 1833, and moved to Cincinnati in 1844.

WILLIAM DANIEL and MARY (THOMASON) DANIEL had:

* 786 VIVIAN DANIEL, born _____1790; died _____1857.
* 787 BEVERLEY S. DANIEL, born _____1795; died _____A1860.

Nos. 787 to 789 reserved.

- 295 - (Son of 111)

(295) PETER DANIEL, born July 17, 1764; died January 22, 1853. He married JANE MAYFIELD of North Carolina, and they resided in Campbell County, Kentucky. He died in Boone County, Kentucky. In the 1850 Census of Boone County, he was at the home of JOHN HAMIL. He made an affidavit in support of the pension application of his cousin, WILLIAM DANIEL, of Orange County, Virginia, made in Boone County, Kentucky in 1834. (Application S32201). This PETER swore he was too young for Revolutionary War service. In the 1810 census of Campbell County, Kentucky, PETER DANIEL is shown with the following:

1 Male under 10
1 Male 10 to 16
1 Female under 10
2 Females 10 to 16
1 Female 10 to 26

He and his wife were both shown as "over 45".

PETER DANIEL and JANE (MAYFIELD) DANIEL had:

790 SALLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Married RICHARD NELSON.
* 791 GARRETT DANIEL, born _____1784; died _____.
792 ANN B. DANIEL, born _____; died July 15, 1856.
* 793 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____1792; died A 1850.

Nos. 794 to 799 reserved.

- 296 - (Son of 111)

(296) CHARLES DANIEL, born March 30, 1767 in Louisa County, Virginia; died _____. He married ELIZABETH THOMASON of Virginia. He came to Kentucky with his father and family.

He received 245 acres in Campbell County, Kentucky, August 30, 1831. (Reference, Kentucky Land book 29, Page 234)

In the 1810 Campbell County census his name appears as CHARLES DANIELS with the following listing:

1 Male under 10
1 Male over 10 under 16
1 Male over 16 under 26
1 Male over 26 under 45 (himself)
1 Female over 10 under 16
1 Female over 45 (his wife)

Dillard H. Daniel, 153 N. Bayly Ave., Louisville, Kentucky, is evidently from this line through ARCHER D. DANIEL, born 1820.

CHARLES DANIEL and ELIZABETH (THOMASON) DANIEL had:

Nos. 800 to 809 reserved.

- 297 - (Son of 111)

(297) VIVION DANIEL, born in Louisa County, Va., April 2, 1769; died in Campbell County, Kentucky, August 3, 1889. He married MARY STEVENS DUNCAN in Clark County, Kentucky, March 19, 1809. She was born in Orange County, Virginia, May 27, 1784; died in Campbell County, Kentucky, April 29, 1892. She is buried on their old farm. He was in the 1810 Census in Campbell County, Ky. She was the daughter of JOSEPH DUNCAN, Sr., and named in his will in Clark Co., Ky., proved April, 1826.

VIVION DANIEL and MARY STEVENS (DUNCAN) DANIEL had:

810 NANCY MELVIN DANIEL, born Dec. 31, 1805; died Mar. 14, 1828. She married JOHN MILTON DICKTURN, April 3, 1823.
*811 CHARLES WASHINGTON DANIEL, born July 25, 1807; died July 18, 1847.
*812 CARY KEY JEFFERSON DANIEL, born Dec. 8, 1808; died July 25, 1901.
813 SARAH ANN DANIEL, born Feb. 5, 1810; died June 20, 1851. Married BENJAMIN DUDLEY BROADDUS, of Bathill Co., Kentucky.
*814 JOSEPH HENRY HARRISON DANIEL, born Oct. 14, 1812; died Aug. 25, 1881.
*815 WILLIS HARVEY MENTON DANIEL, born Sept. 21, 1815; died July 11, 1870.
816 LUCINDA JANE NICHOLBOROUGH DANIEL, born July 14, 1818; died Sept. 20, 1839. She married _____ SMITH.
817 JOHN VIVION NICHOLBOROUGH DANIEL, born April 25, 1820; died July 25, 1901 in Brunston, Missouri. Unmarried.
*818 LEWIS LA FAYETTE DUNCAN DANIEL, born May 11, 1825; died Sept. 24, 1899.
819 MARY DILLARD DUNCAN DANIEL, born Aug. 11, 1827; died Jan. 5, 1846. Unmarried.
820 MISSOURI ELIZABETH DANIEL, born November 15, 1830; died August 3, 1846.

- 299 - (Son of 111)

(299) SALLY DANIEL, born December 8, 1773; died _____1813. She married a cousin, BEVERLEY DANIEL, (No. 315), son of JAMES DANIEL and ELIZABETH MONTAGUE. She moved to Kentucky, and their descendants are listed under BEVERLEY DANIEL's lineage.

- 300 - (Son of 111)

(300) ROBERT DANIEL, born June 15, 1776 in Louisa County, Virginia; died _____. He married JANE MENSHAW and they moved to Louisiana.

They had:

Nos. 821 to 829 reserved.

- 301 - (Son of 111)

(301) ENOS DANIEL, born in Louisa County, Virginia, April 4, 1779; died in Campbell County, Kentucky, June 6, 1857. He married MARY NELSON in Campbell County, Ky., November 20, 1810. She was born _____; died January 20, 1820, in Falmouth, Kentucky. He then married MRS. MARY SNELL THOMAS, widow of James Thomas, September 4, 1821.

ENOS DANIEL and MARY (NELSON) DANIEL had:

*830 ROBERT HENRY CHARLES COLEMAN DANIEL, born August 11, 1812; died September 12, 1885.
831 SUSAN MARIE DANIEL, born August 11, 1812; died January 31, 1848. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON CASSELL, August, 1832, Fayette Co., Ky.

ENOS DANIEL and MARY (SNELL THOMAS) DANIEL had:

832 MARY ARABELLA DANIEL, born June 2, 1822; died July 27, 1855, in Jefferson, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM WALLACE SENTENY.
833 JOHN LEWIS DANIEL, born December 15, 1824; died July 24, 1852, in Mississippi. Unmarried.
834 SARAH ELIZABETH DANIEL, born April 23, 1830; died January 31, 1914, in Louisville, Ky. She married EDMUND M. CLAYE, in 1859.
835 LUCRETIA ANN DANIEL, born September 29, 1832; died November 12, 1859. She married WILLIAM WALLACE SENTENY. He previously had married her sister, MARY ARABELLA DANIEL. (No. 832).
*836 JAMES M. DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.

Nos. 837 to 844 reserved.

(306) Captain PETER MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born in Louisa County, Virginia, September 22, 1763; died November, 1856. He married ANNE PEMBERTON GOOCH, October 9, 1810. She died in 1840. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at 16. (Ref. 4) He served in the Virginia assembly from Louisa County from 1802 to 1830.

PETER MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL and ANN PEMBERTON (GOOCH) DANIEL had:

845 SUSAN ELIZABETH DANIEL, born December 19, 1811; died June _____,1887. She married JOSEPH PORTER in Virginia.
* 846 JAMES HENRY DANIEL, born January 7, 1814; died April ___,1857.
847 LOUISA ANN DANIEL, born October 31,1815; died December 23, 1825.
* 848 JESSE MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born September 19, 1817; died May 23, 1877.
* 849 STEPHEN POLLARD DANIEL, born September 3, 1819; died _____1852.
850 SARAH MONTAGUE DANIEL, born July 19, 1821; died _____. She married WILLIAM Y. MITLER and had 8 children.
851 MARY JANE DANIEL, born April 15, 1823; died A 1866. She married JAMES J. TRICK, and had 7 children.
* 852 CHARLES BEVERLEY DANIEL, born November 22, 1825; died _____1861.
* 853 PETER MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, Jr., born 10/22/1827; died _____.
854 TRAVERS ALDRIDGE DANIEL, born 11/16/1829; died 1/5/1847; Unmarried.
855 NICIF HANS DANIEL, born 10/11/1831; died _____. She married WILLIAM QUARLES THOMPSON.
856 ELLA NORA DANIEL, born 7/19/1834; died 7/19/1836.

Nos. 857 to 859 reserved.

(307) MAJOR JESSE DANIEL, born in Louisa County, Virginia, February 14, 1766; died in Kentucky, March 13, 1853. He served several terms in the State Legislature and was a prominent lawyer and successful farmer. He married FRANCES ANDERSON NELSON in Virginia, July 11, 1790. She was born September 14, 1765; died May 14, 1843. (Ref. 4 and 78).

JESSE DANIEL was in the Clark County, Kentucky tax lists for 1796, but appeared in Montgomery County in later years.

In 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1940 census reports he is shown in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

In 1850 he was in the Census of Bath County, Kentucky, with his son, ELLISON A. DANIEL, and family.

He was a man of considerable means, and the 1850 census showed his wealth as $17,120.00. This was after he had given much property to his children.

JESSE DANIEL and FRANCES ANDERSON (NELSON) DANIEL had:

* 860 JOHN NELSON DANIEL, born Dec. 18, 1791; died in infancy.
861 JANE ANDERSON DANIEL, born July 5, 1793; died _____ Unmarried.
862 ELIZABETH ANDERSON DANIEL, born Jan. 18, 1795; died Aug. __, 1850.
She married her cousin, PLEASANT DANIEL.
* 863 ELLISON ARMISTEAD DANIEL, born Jan. 17, 1797; died _____ 1875.
864 ANN MONTAGUE DANIEL, born May 1, 1801; died _____.
She married JAMES B. GRIGSBY and had 6 children.
865 CHARLOTTE STITH DANIEL, born June 20, 1803; died _____.
She married WILLIAM H. NELSON, October 11, 1827, and had 5 children.
* 866 JESSE MICKLEBOROUGH DANIEL, born Sept. 1, 1807; died Sept. 11, 1828.
867 MATHILDA ANTHORIT DANIEL, born August 9, 1811; died _____.
She married her cousin, CHARLES W. DANIEL, January 31, 1837.

- 308 - (Son of 112)

(308) JAMES H. DANIEL, born May _____1781, in Louisa County, Virginia; died in Bath County, Kentucky, _____A 1850. He married PEGGY DUNCAN in Clark County, February 9, 1799. She was the daughter of Joseph Duncan, Sr., in Clark Co., Ky. In Mr. Duncan's will, made 2/12/1818, proved April 1826, recorded in Clark Co., Will Book 6, Page 126, will be found these references:

Child, Polly S. Daniel (She married Vivion Daniel)
" Peggy Daniel (deceased). She had been wife of (308) James H. Daniel.
" Nancy Watkins, late Nancy Daniel.

Grandchildren Travis Daniel, John Stevens Daniel, and Charles Daniel, children of Peggy Daniel, deceased.

The will also directed that 3,040 acres of land in Missouri Territory be "Purchased for his children".

JAMES H. DANIEL served in the War of 1812 under Captain James Sympson. He was mustered in at Winchester, Ky., 8/26/1813. (See Kentucky in War of 1812, by A. C. Quisenberry).

They had:

868 (Daughter) DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
869 JOHN STEPHEN DANIEL, born _____1822; died _____1864; unmarried.
* 870 TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____1802; died _____.
* 871 CHARLES DANIEL, born _____1808; died Sept. 1, 1850.
* 872 JAMES WINSLOW DANIEL, born _____; died _____1876.

Nos. 873 to 876 reserved.

- 309 - (Son of 112)

(309) Captain HENRY DANIEL, born in Louisa County, Virginia, March 15, 1786; died in Montgomery County, Kentucky, October 5, 1873. He married LOUISA THOMSON, daughter of Clifton Thomson, October 12, 1809. She was born September 17, 1790; died June 10, 1859. HENRY DANIEL was a captain in the War of 1812. Afterward, he entered politics and was a United States Representative for several terms. Following an unfortunate quarrel with his brother-in-law, HENRY DANIEL shot and killed him, but was cleared at his trial. However, this resulted in a separation from his wife, and a divorce. After his divorce, he married MARY CRAVEN, June 11, 1855. She was the widow of William Craven. She died 12/19/1869.

In the 1870 Census he was residing at the house of J. M. Still, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky.

HENRY DANIEL and LOUISA (THOMSON) DANIEL had:

877 CURRAN DANIEL, born and died July 26, 1810.
878 MARY DANIEL, born April 24, 1820; died in infancy.
* 879 CLIFTON BIBB DANIEL, born Feb. 24, 1820; died _____1890.

- 313 - (Son of 112)

(313) CHARLES DANIEL, born _____; died _____1805. He is not mentioned by either Hayden or Montague. He died in Clark County, Kentucky in 1805. He married NANCY DUNCAN in Clark County, August 1, 1800, and she survived him. (Ref. 73) She later married SHASTIN WATKINS. (See her father's will, Clark Co., Ky., Will Book 6, P. 126).

The Will of CHARLES DANIEL, made November 24, 1805, was proved December 23, 1805, Book 2, page 86, Clark County, Kentucky. This will clearly proves his relationship.

CHARLES DANIEL and NANCY (DUNCAN) DANIEL had:

880 POLLY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
881 DILLARD DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
*882 ANSEL DANIEL, born August 2, 1801; died _____.

- 315 - (son of 112)

(315) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born in 1768; died in Clark County, Kentucky in 1827. He first wed SARAH DANIEL. After her death he married ESTHER HAMPTON, in Clark County, Kentucky, August 14, 1813. She survived him and died September 21, 1861. She was born in Virginia, daughter of David and Sarah Hampton, in 1780. (References 69 and 71). (David Hampton left a will in Clark County, 10/25/1819--Ref. 73 W.B.4, p. 534).

BEVERLEY DANIEL had children by both marriages, but only WILLIS H. DANIEL is from his marriage to ESTHER HAMPTON.

A settlement between the heirs of (245) BEVERLEY DANIEL, as recorded in Clark County, Ky., Book 34, page 391, July 31, 1845, clearly identifies the heirs parties thereto. Compiler has a copy.

BEVERLEY DANIEL and SARAH (DANIEL) had:

* 883 PLEASANT DANIEL, born _____1796; died _____.
* 884 JOHN DANIEL, born _____1805; died July 13, 1854.
885 JEFFERSON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
886 (Daughter) DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married _____ WATSON (Ref. 4)
* 887 MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
888 NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JAMES BARKER, in Clark County, Kentucky, December 31, 1832.

BEVERLEY DANIEL and ESTHER (HAMPTON) DANIEL had:

* 889 WILLIS H. DANIEL, born _____1814; died _____1850.

- 316 - (Son of 113)

(316) STITH DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He was in the Jefferson County, Kentucky tax lists 1792 to 1799. He married _____. (He may have been the STITH DANIEL who married MOURNING FASS in Putnam County, Georgia, after 1808. They had:

Nos. 890 to 899 reserved.

- 317 - (Son of 113)

(317) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He was licensed to marry NANCY FORSYTHE in Jefferson County, Ky., February 4, 1799; married February 9, 1799.

In the 1810 census of Jefferson Co., Ky., he was listed with two sons and two daughters.

His wife was born December 22, 1779; died July _____, 1851. They are buried in a small cemetery about one-half mile South of Trafalgar, Indiana, near the old Christian Church. This is in Johnson County, Indiana. He was in the Jefferson County, Ky., tax list, 1793.

They had:

* 900 STITH DANIEL, born A 1799; died _____.
901 THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.
902 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. Married January 20, 1823 to THOMAS LYMAN.
* 903 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____C 1860.
904 HARRIETT DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. Married October 2, 1834, to SAMUEL DRUSFORD.
905 JULIET DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.
906 LETITIA DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. Married WILLIAM WATTS.

- 320 - (Son of 113)

(320) GARRETT DANIEL, born _____C 1780; died _____.

Nos. 907 to989 reserved.

- 330 - (Son of 117)

(330) WILLIAM TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____,1821; died _____,1885, in Orange County, Va. (Ref. 4 and 74). His will was made July 23, 1871; proved January 22, 1885; Book 14, page 75, Orange Co., Va.

He married MARY JULIA TERRELL.

They had:

* 990 WILLIAM TRAVERS DANIEL, born ____1847; died ____1879.
991 FRANCES (FANNY) DANIEL, born ____1843; died ____1924.
She married ROBERT CATLETT CAVE, in Orange County, Va., and they had several children. Her name was SARAH FRANCES.
992 JENNIE DANIEL, born 1845; died 1905. She married V. B. KING.
* 993 MORTON DANIEL, born 1860; died 1930.
994 ELLA DANIEL, born in 1865; died _____. She married Dr. BAITELLE WOOLFOLK, and was living in Horn Hill, Virginia, 1929.
* 995 MARY J. DANIEL, born 1852; died 1925. Med ZACHARIAH DANIEL.
996 ANN HILL DANIEL, born 1855; died 1905.
997 BETTY GOODWIN DANIEL, born 1855, died 1877.

Nos. 998 and 999 reserved.

- 331 - (Son of 117)

(331) BEVERLEY RAGLAND DANIEL, born ____,1823; died ____,1897. He married MARY ANDREWS in Orange County, Virginia, December 23, 1847, (Ref. 74).

The will of BEVERLEY RAGLAND DANIEL, made May 16, 1894, was proved December 27, 1897; Book 14, page 274, Orange County, Virginia.

BEVERLEY RAGLAND DANIEL and MARY (ANDREWS) DANIEL had:

* 1000 ZACHARIAH C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1001 ELIZABETH D. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1002 SARAH T. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. m. HENRY EDDINS.
* 1003 JAMES B. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1004 LEWIS A. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1005 MARY JULIA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 335 - (Son of 118)

(335) JOHN M. DANIEL, born A 1785; died _____. He is reported to have moved to Indiana, but we have no further data identified as belonging to him.

- 336 - (Son of 118)

(336) ABNER M. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married SUSAN CROSS in Estill County, Kentucky, April 10, 1812.

They had:

Nos. 1006 to 1014 reserved.

- 337 - (Son of 118)

(337) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ _____.

They had:

1015 JACOB DANIEL, born _____1837; died _____.
1016 CALVIN DANIEL, born _____1839; died _____.
1017 REBECCA DANIEL, born _____1845; died _____.
1018 ANNA DANIEL, born _____1847; died _____.

No. 1019 reserved.

- 338 - (Son of 118)

(338) BAXTER DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____MILLER.

BAXTER DANIEL and (_____MILLER) DANIEL had:

Nos. 1020 to 1024 reserved.

- 341 - (Son of 123)

(341) JOHN T. DANIEL, born _____,1807; died Circa 1840. He married HARRIETT W. FITZHUGH, Feb. 13, 1830. She was the daughter of _____Fitzhugh and Frances T. Fitzhugh, the latter, her mother, giving permission for her daughter's marriage. (Fredericksburg Marriage Bonds). She was born March 18, 1814.

It is reported that JOHN T. DANIEL committed suicide by cutting his throat with a razor.

His wife is of record in Spotsylvania Co. Deed Book G. G., page 24, June 15, 1837, in connection with matters pertaining to her father's estate. She acknowledged the deed in Orange Co., Va., with her husband. She afterward married Oliver Yowell.

JOHN T. DANIEL and HARRIETT (FITZHUGH) DANIEL had:

* 1025 BOLLING DANIEL, born _____; died Circa 1907.
* 1026 BYRD TYLER DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 1027 to 1029 reserved.

- 344 - (Son of 128)

(344) JACKSON M. DANIEL, born _____1813; died A 1880. He married three times as follows:

I Married MARY ARTIS, in Clark County, Kentucky, November 7, 1843; with himself and JOHN McDONALD On the marriage bonds.

II Married FRANCES M. QUISENBERRY, in Clark County, Kentucky, October 3, 1848.

III Married LOUISA SUDDUTH, nee GAITSKILL, a widow, in Clark County, Kentucky, August 1, 1859. She was born in 1828.

JACKSON M. DANIEL was shown by the census to have been a man of considerable means. In the 1860 census he was shown as a merchant with a rating of over $30,000.00. He was living in Winchester, Kentucky, in 1880 with his two youngest children and third wife.

JACKSON M. DANIEL and MARY (ARTIS) DANIEL had:

1030 JOHN DANIEL, born _____1846; died _____.
1031 Reserved.

JACKSON M. DANIEL and FRANCES M. (QUISENBERRY) DANIEL had:

1032 MADISON F. DANIEL, born _____, 1849; died _____.
1033 NELLIE F. DANIEL, born _____, 1851; died _____.
1034 Daughter " born March 9, 1856; died _____.

Nos. 1035 and 1036 reserved.

JACKSON M. DANIEL and MARIA LOUISA (SUDDUTH) DANIEL had:

*1037 JAMES DANIEL, born _____1861; died _____.
1038 LILLIE DANIEL, born _____1869; died _____.

Nos. 1039 and 1040 reserved.

- 345 - (Son of 128)

(345) JAMES DANIEL, born _____1813; died _____.

Nos. 1041 to 1045 reserved.

- 346 - (Son of 128)

(346) VIVION DANIEL, born _____1817; died _____.

Nos. 1046 to 1049 reserved.

- 351 - (Son of 129)

(351) JOHN DANIEL, born _____,1793; died _____1845. He married ELIZABETH WRIGHT, _____. She died _____,1885. They had:

Nos. 1050 to 1054 reserved.

- 353 - (Son of 129)

(353) VIVION DANIEL, born March 31, 1798; died March 16, 1890. He married VITULA McCREERY in _____County, Kentucky, in 1836. They resided at Hardinsburg, Kentucky.

VIVION DANIEL and VITULA (McCREERY) DANIEL had:

* 1055 PETER VIVION DANIEL, born July 10, 1837; died Sept. 20, 1863.
* 1056 CHARLES McCREERY DANIEL, born Dec. 2, 1839; died Sept. 16, 1872.
1057 VIVION CLAY DANIEL, born December 22, 1841; died May 7, 1842.
1058 ANN MARY DANIEL, born March 15, 1843; died _____. She married Dr. D. A. BEARDSLEY, November 1, 1865.
1059 PHOCION McCREERY DANIEL, born April 22, 1845; died _____. She married M. A. KINGTON, Dec. 1, 1869 and had 7 children.
1060 CLARA CROW DANIEL, born October 2, 1847; died _____. She married FRANK ELY of St. Louis, Feb. 13, 1873 and had 3 children.
1061 VITULA CLAY DANIEL, born _____1850; died _____.
1062 LILIA HUNT DANIEL, born May 3, 1852; died Feb. 12, 1881; Unmarried.
* 1063 FREDERICK MORTON DANIEL, born August 30, 1857; died _____.

- 355 - (Son of 129)

(355) JAMES W. DANIEL, born _____1804; died _____1838. He died and left a will in Daviess County, Ky., made June 9, 1838; proved August ___,1838. It names no wife or children, and it is believed he married _____DUNCAN. It names his sister, MARGARET MORTON; brother VIVION; sister MARY SINGLETON; brothers, PHILIP and JOHN; brother-in-law MARION DUNCAN.

Nos. 1064 to 1066 reserved.

- 356 - (Son of 129)

(356) TRAVERS DANIEL, born _____1813; died _____. He married _____ _____LIGHTFOOT, in _____County, Kentucky.

Nos. 1067 to 1070 reserved.

(358) PHILIP DANIEL, born _____; died A 1838.

No. 1071 reserved.

END OF FIFTH GENERATION

and

BEGINNING OF SIXTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS 133 to 359 in FIFTH GENERATION

- 393 - (Son of 138)

(393) CARTER DANIEL, born in Middlesex County, Virginia, in 1786; died after 1870. He married ELIZABETH KIDD, 1/27/1812. They moved to Montgomery County, Kentucky, December 21, 1810. (Deed book 13, page 101, Middlesex County). She was born _____,1793. He was in the Montgomery County census reports in 1830, 1840, 1860 and 1870.

In 1870 CARTER and ELIZABETH Were residing at the home of their son, VIVION, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

CARTER DANIEL had:

* 1072 VIVION DANIEL, born _____1817; died _____1897.
* 1073 MICKLEBOROUGH DANIEL, born _____1833; died _____.
1074 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____1833; died _____.
* 1075 ZADOCK DANIEL, born _____1829; died _____.
* 1076 ROBERT D. DANIEL, born _____1823; died _____.

- 394 - (Son of 138)

(394) MICKLEBOROUGH DANIEL, born June 20, 1793; died _____1878. He married in Middlesex County, Virginia, place of his birth, and became a large landholder. Many descendants are in that County today, (1932). His will was proved in Middlesex Co., Va., 2/27/1878.

He married JANETTA or JUNETTA _____, in _____County, _____ D 1824. They had: (From census records)

1077 LUCY A. DANIEL, born _____; died 1878. Wed VIVIAN DANIEL, 1842.
1078 MARY FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died A 1878. Wed JOHN STREET, 1849.
1079 MARIA A. DANIEL, born _____; died A 1878. Wed ALBERT A. BASS, 1851.
1080 DOROTHY A. DANIEL, born 1843; died A 1878. Wed JAMES F. YERTIE, 1861.
1081 BETTY DANIEL, born 1845; died A 1878. Wed TERRELL WINSTED, 1866.
* 1082 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1825; died _____. Not in father's will.
1083 ADELINE DANIEL, born 1829; died _____. Not in father's will.
1084 JANE DANIEL, born 1840; died _____. Not in father's will.
1085 SAFRONIA DANIEL, born 1839; died _____. Not in father's will.
She married ROBERT H. TAYLOR, 1858

(421) JAMES MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, was born in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in 1788; died in Powell County, Kentucky, _____. He married twice as follows:

I Married ANNA SCHOOL in Clark County, Kentucky, November 3, 1803. She was the daughter of ABRAHAM SCHOLL, who signed, their marriage bond.

II Married MARY YATES in Estill County, Kentucky, June 7, 1842.

He engaged in business with his father in an effort to develop the Iron Furnaces of Clark, Estill and Montgomery Counties. They met with reverses, and we find in the Montgomery County, Kentucky records these interesting references:

Mortgage Deed from JAMES M. DANIEL to his father, BEVERLEY DANIEL, made April 7, 1838; recorded the same day. D.B. 18, page 257.

Indenture made this 7 of April, 1838, between JAMES M. DANIEL, of the one part and BEVERLEY DANIEL of the other part, both of Montgomery Co., Ky.

Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of $4500.00, which I now stand indebted to the said Beverley Daniel, and to secure the payment thereof. I have this day bargained and sold to said Beverley Daniel the following property. 500 A of land on which I now reside, lying on the waters of Red River in Montgomery Co. Also 7 negroes, Milly Sr., Milly Jr., Geo., Jackson, Tollwer and Billard. Seven head of horses, 20 head of cattle, 25 head of sheep, 60 head of hogs, 7 beds and furniture. Also the balance of my household and kitchen furniture and farming utensils. To have and to hold the above described land and other property to his own proper use and behoof hereby warranting the title thereof to the said Beverley Daniel and his heirs forever. Provided, however, and these presents are upon this consideration, that if the said Jas. M. Daniel shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said Beverley Daniel the sum or $4500.00 in one year and six months from this date which said Jas. M. Daniel now owes to said Beverley and for which he holds said Jas. M. Daniel's note. Then and in that event these presents to cease determine and to forever void. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal oh above date 1st written.

James M. Daniel

Nine days later he turned over to other creditors--Silas Evans and _____ Combs all his negroes, boats, coal banks, etc., in Estill Co., Ky., to satisfy a debt of $2,000 for rental of coal lands. (Montgomery Co., Ky., D.B. 18, page 258--made April 16, 1838; recorded April 18, 1838.

JAMES MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL lived in Clark, Estill, Montgomery and Powell Counties, Kentucky, except for a short period when he accompanied his father to Sangamon County, Illinois, where they remained until his father died in 1845. Whereupon they returned to Montgomery County, Kentucky, where he remained until Powell County was formed, and his home was thereafter in Powell.

He was an amateur musician, and many living in that section in 1931-1932 still recall the many dances at which "Mick" DANIEL played the "Fiddle".

(421 Con't)

BEVERLEY DANIEL, his father, was living at his home in Montgomery County in the 1850 Census.

JAMES MICKELBOROUGH AND ANNA (SCHOOL) DANIEL had:

* 1086 HIRAM BIRD DANIEL, born _____1814; died _____.
* 1087 ACHILLES C. DANIEL, born _____1822; died _____.
* 1088 AIMANZA DANIEL, born _____1825; died _____.
* 1089 JAMES DANIEL, born _____1826; died _____.
* 1090 LOUISA DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 1091 CELIA DANIEL, born September, 1817; died Jan. 18, 1904.
* 1092 JINCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1093 Reserved.
1094 Reserved.

JAMES MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL and MARY YATES had:

* 1095 SARAH A. DANIEL, born October 6, 1846; died _____.
* 1096 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____1843; died _____.
* 1097 MARY ELLEN DANIEL, born _____1848; died _____.
1098)
1099) Reserved.

(422) SARAH (SALLY) DANIEL, born _____,1800; died January _____,1883, in Powell County, Kentucky. She married ABEL WATTS with the consent of her father, in Clark, County, Kentucky, June 15, 1815. ABEL WATTS died there in 1850; she was in Powell County, Kentucky in January, 1883. After his death she married ROBERT A. CAMPBELL. CAMPBELL lived but a short time. She was generally known as SALLY WATTS after CAMPBELL'S death. The consent of BEVERLEY DANIEL is copied herein:

"This is to certify that I gave ABEL WATTS leave to take out license to marry my daughter SALLY DANIEL. Witnesseth my hand this fifteenth day of June, 1815.

BEVERLEY DANIEL, D. C.

Their bond was made by PEYTON FOSTER, who married POLLY DANIEL (329), a sister of SALLY DANIEL. (Ref. 74). Their marriage was reported performed by William M. Martin, June 15, 1815. (Ref. 74).

SARAH (SALLY) DANIEL WATTS' marriage to ROBERT A. CAMPBELL took place June 24, 1843, after a pre-nuptial agreement had been signed. This was as follows:

"Pre-Nuptial agreement between SALLY DANIEL WATTS and ROBERT A. CAMPBELL. Recorded in Clark County Deed Book 3, page 5, June 24, 1843.

Know all men by these presents that whereas a marriage is about to be had and celebrated between ROBERT A CAMPBELL and SALLY (alias SARAH) WATTS both of Clark County, Kentucky, now it is agreed by and between said CAMPBELL and WATTS in consideration of said intermarriage that all the property of all kinds whatsoever whether real, personal or united or chosen in action, that said SARAH WATTS now owns or has any right to whether legal or equitable, she shall still after marriage and notwithstanding the same, hold and enjoy in her separate right as an unmarried woman and the proceeds of the same she is to profit and enjoy in the same manner. All of said property and its proceeds shall be under her entire and sole controll, free from the debts, claims or interference of said CAMPBELL in any way, and she shall have full power to dispose of said property by will or otherwise as a feminine sole, and all of the property of all kinds, whether chose in action or what not, now and owned and possessed and CAMPBELL shall be exclusive property free from any and all claims of said SARAH that may hereafter arise or that now exists, whether the same dower or any other claims notwithstanding said marriage and the survivor of them. Said CAMPBELL and WATTS shall have no claim whatever upon the property now owned and possessed by them, severally, nor shall the children of either of them that they now have, inherit by the operation of law any part or portion of the said property at present owned by the other.

In Testimony of all which the said CAMPBELL and WATTS have hereunto set their hands and seals this 24th day of June 1843.

Her
SARAH X WATTS
Mark

ROBERT A. CAMPBELL

Recorded same day".

(422 Con't)

(422) SARAH (DANIEL) WATTS and ABEL WATTS had: - 10 children, including

BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS, born in Clark County, Kentucky, May 24th, 1824; died in Coles County, Illinois, August 3, 1871. He married JOSEPHINE FISHER in Estill County, Kentucky, July 29, 1841. They were the maternal grandparents of the Compiler of this book.

BEVERLEY DANIEL WATTS had 12 children including:-------

SAMANTHA JANE WATTS, born in Clark County, Kentucky, December 25, 1852; died in Atlanta, Georgia, November 27, 1926. She married twice, but had no children by her second marriage. She married:

First: STEPHEN BERNHARD HEINRICH HEINEMANN at Ashmore, Coles County, Illinois, February 27, 1873. He was born August 25, 1849; died June 24, 1884.

Second: RICHARD B. TATE at Paradise, Coles County, Illinois.

She had by her first marriage:-

WILLIAM BEVERLEY HEINEMANN, born Coles County, Illinois, December 17, 1873, and now living in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. (1932).

JOSEPHINE PEARL HEINEMANN, born Coles County, Illinois, May 22, 1879, and now living in Miami, Florida. (1949).

CHARLES BRUNK HEINEMANN, compiler of this, now living in Washington, D. C. (1949).

ANNA ELIZABETH HEINEMANN, born March 13, 1884; died April 7, 1886.

- 423 - (Bau. of 143)

(423) NANCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married JOHN POWELL in Clark County, Kentucky, February 24, 1817. (Ref. 24). He was a blacksmith, born in Virginia in 1792; died in Estill County, Kentucky in 1864. They had several children, including Captain A. Z. Powell, born November 22, 1825. He served as a Lieutenant in Company F. Third Kentucky Infantry, U. S. A., in the Civil War. Captain POWELL married JENNIE WITT in 1850, and they had 9 children. He was a druggist in Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky.

- 424 - (Dau. of 143)

(424) FRANCES DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married ISAAC WISEMAN in Estill County, Kentucky, January 29, 1829 (Ref. 74). From the 1850 census of Estill County, we learn they had:

JOHN, born 1830; ROBERT, born 1832; ISAAC M., born 1837; MARY J., born 1838. His wife not listed; must have been dead. (Ref. 69).

- 425 - (Dau. of 143)

(425) JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She is said to have married _____McLAHAN in Clark County, Kentucky. One of record was married February 27, 1796, but this was too early, and this was a sister of (142) BEVERLEY DANIEL. The compiler doubts this traditionary record, although furnished by a "Cousin" of splendid character. Information on this would be appreciated.

- 426 - (Dau of 143)

(426) SUSANNE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She is said to have married _____McGUIRE in Clark County, Kentucky. One of record was JANE DANIEL, who wed Wm. McGUIRE, December 25, 1806. This, however, was a sister of (142) BEVERLEY DANIEL. The compiler doubts this traditionary record, although it is from the same source as that under 425. Information will be appreciated.

- 427 - (Dau. of 143)

(427) LUCINDA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married SILAS WITT. He was born 1803; died in 1898. They are believed to have had JENNIE WITT, who married A. D. POWELL, son of number 323.

(428) JOHN MARCUS DANIEL, born September 14, 1810; died December 4, 1881.

JOHN MARCUS DANIEL served in both the Mexican and Civil War, but made no attempt to obtain a pension for either service. He was intensely patriotic. One of his sons served with him in the Mexican War, and two in the Civil War. He enlisted in the Mexican War in Co. "F", Third Kentucky Infantry, October 6, 1847, and was discharged January 12, 1848. He enlisted in 47th Kentucky Mounted Infantry as surgeon, October 5, 1863, and was discharged, wounded, December 26, 1864. His divorced widow, MARY FRALEY, tried to get a pension, but failed. His infant son, MALCOLM, got a pension.

He married four times, as follows, with children from each marriage:

I TO LOUISA DANIEL, a niece, in Estill County, Kentucky. She died after 1844.

II To MARY FRALEY, in Estill County, Kentucky, January 25, 1846. They were divorced in Owsley Co., Ky., in the May, 1867 term of Owsley Co., Circuit Court. She tried unsuccessfully to obtain a pension after his death. She was born October 3, 1820.

III To MINERVA BAKER, in Lee County, Kentucky, July, 1867. She died March 28, 1872, age 27 years and 11 months.

IV To PARROT or PERIOT JACKSON in Lee County, Kentucky, January 2, 1876. After his death she married JAMES GOOCEY in Estill Co., October 27, 1886.

JOHN MARCUS DANIEL and LOUISA (DANIEL) DANIEL had:

* 1100 GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIEL, born February 9, 1831; died May 14, 1903.
1101 CAROLINE DANIEL, born September 24, 1832; died January 26, 1853. She married JOHN PHILLIPS.
1102 LOUELLEN DANIEL, born April 9, 1834; died February 16, 1857. She married JOHN GUN.
* 1103 THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL, born February 23, 1836; died January 20, 1922.
1104 SARAH JANE DANIEL, born November 27, 1838; died _____. She married JOHN MIZIE.
1105 LUCINDA DANIEL, born May 27, 1841; died _____. She married ANDREW J. LEWIS, November 28, 1855, Owsley Co.
* 1106 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DANIEL, born December 13, 1844; died _____.

JOHN MARCUS DANIEL and MARY (FRALEY) DANIEL had:

1107 LAURA DANIEL, born July 26, 1846; died _____. She married DICK LYONS.
* 1108 WINFIELD SCOTT DANIEL, born July 23, 1850; died 9/1919.
* 1109 QUINTUS CINCINNATUS DANIEL, born Sept. 11, 1852; died _____(do not know
1110 HENRY CLAY DANIEL, born January 22, 1855; died in infancy.
1111 COLYCHA DANIEL, born March 8, 1857; died 1929 or 1930.
1112 ADELAIDE DANIEL, born June 2, 1859; died in infancy 2/11/1860.
* 1113 WALTER CHILES DANIEL, born November 30, 1860; died _____.
* 1114 JOHN B. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 1115 ROBERT LEE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1116 DOUGHTRY DANIEL, born _____1863; died same day.

(428 Continued)

JOHN MARCUS DANIEL and PERIOT (JACKSON) DANIEL had:

* 1117 MALCOLM DANIEL, born November 19, 1877; died _____.

He appears in the Estill County tax lists of 1841.

In 1850 he was in the Owsley County, Kentucky, census reports with his wife, MARY, and his children, except LOUELLEN.

A descendant has furnished the Compiler with a picture of JOHN MARCUS DANIEL in his United States Army Civil War Uniform.

- 429 - (Dau of 143.)

(429) MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born in Clark County, Kentucky, February 11, 1794; died _____. She married PEYTON FOSTER in Clark County, Kentucky, May 24, 1812. He died in La Plata, Mo., September 4, 1872; she died January 30, 1872. They left a splendid line of descendants of which we have a fairly complete record, from Mrs. Ada Greenwood MacLaughlin of Kansas City, Missouri. He was shown as still in Clark County, Kentucky in 1820 and 1830. In 1844-1845, they were residing in Sangamon County, Illinois, and it was at their home that the wife of BEVERLEY DANIEL died in 1845.

- 430 - (Son of 143)

(430) BEVERLEY DANIEL, Junior, born _____; died _____. He married _____ in _____.

We have no official record of the birth, death or marriage of this child. The only reference formed is that detailed under the biographical record of SUSANNA DANIEL (148) and her husband, WILLIAM McGUIRE.

It is barely possible this BEVERLEY DANIEL, Junior, was another BEVERLEY DANIEL. He was in Clark County at that time, and had land near this BEVERLEY DANIEL.

- 463 - (Son of 150)

(463) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____,1799; died February 9, 1855.

He was born in Virginia and died in Clark Co., Ky., in that section now in Powell Co., Ky. His death is in the Kentucky Vital Statistics.

He married ELIZA _____. She was born in Virginia in 1803.

In the 1850 census they were in Clark Co., Ky., listed at page 143. All children listed were born in Virginia. They had:

* 1118 ROBERT J. DANIEL, born 1825; died _____.
1119 ELIZA DANIEL, born 1829; died _____.
1120 MARGARET DANIEL, born 1831; died _____.
* 1121 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DANIEL, born 1833; died _____.
* 1122 OSCAR DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.
1123 MARY DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.
1124 ETHLIN DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.

Nos. 1125 and 1126 reserved.

- 464 - (Son of 150)

(464) CHRISTOPHER DANIEL, born _____C 1795; died _____.

Nos. 1127 to 1129 reserved.

- 465 - (Son of 150)

(465) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____C 1795; died _____.

Nos. 1130 to 1139 reserved.

- 466 - (Son of 150)

(466) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died _____B 1830.

He married LUCY BLAKE in Middlesex Co., 11/9/1807. Apparently he was dead prior to 1830, for she appears in the census of 1830 in Middlesex County, Va. She was between 40 and 50 and had 4 sons and 4 daughters at her home. Names were not given. In 1840 she was shown as LUCY S DANIEL with 1 son, 4 daughters. Her age was 50 to 60.

They had:

* 1140 GEORGE B. DANIEL, born 1809; died _____.
* 1141 JOHN M. DANIEL, born _____1814; died _____.
* 1142 WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born 1826; died A 1870.
1143 ELIZA J. DANIEL, born _____1820; died _____.

- 470 - (Son of 151)

(470) JOHN C. DANIEL, born _____1800; died _____. He married _____ _____, January 16, 1833 he purchased "Thackerville Estate" in Middlesex Co. He was in that county in the 1850 census.

He had:

1144	BETTY S. DANIEL,	born 1833; died _____.	Wed WILLIAM WALKER.
* 1145	ROBERT DANIEL,	born 1834; died _____.	
* 1146	GEORGE DANIEL,	born 1836; died _____.	
1147	HANNAH J. DANIEL,	born 1841; died _____.	
1148	MARTHA S. DANIEL,	born 1843; died _____.	Wed EDWIN ROBINSON.
* 1149	JOSEPH DANIEL,	born 1846; died _____.	

- 471 - (Son of 151)

(471) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____1803; died 1888. He married LUCY (A or G) _____. She was born in 1808. He may have been the ROBERT DANIEL who previously wed ELIZABETH WARE after 1823.

They were in the Middlesex Co., Va., 1850 and 1870 census, with no children named. He left a will in Middlesex Co., Va., made 3/1/1880; proved 11/18/1888, (WB 12, p. 41). It named his wife, LOUISA, 25, but no others. Her will was made 4/18/1892; proved 2/27/1895; (WB 12, p. 234).

In the 1830 census he had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

They had:

Nos. 1150 to 1154 reserved.

- 473 - (Son of 151)

(473) ELLISON DANIEL, born _____1804; died _____. He first married ADDY L. BROOKING _____. Later he married MARY E. _____, who was born in 1817. ADDY died after 1843. He was in the 1850 census and also the 1870 census of Middlesex Co., Va.

He had:

1155	LUCINDA DANIEL,	born _____1833; died _____.	
1156	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born _____; died _____.	Wed E. L. DILLARD.
* 1157	ELLISON B. DANIEL,	born _____1850; died _____.	
1158	MARY A. DANIEL,	born _____1854; died _____.	
* 1159	SILAS DANIEL,	born _____1856; died _____.	
* 1160	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born 1858; died _____.	

Nos. 1161 and 1162 reserved.

- 474 - (Son of 151)

(474) WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born _____1819; died _____1888. He married MARTHA A. MONTAGUE, 3/14/1837. He later married ARABELLA CARR in 1865. She was born 1840, and they were in the 1870 census. His will named his wife as JOANNA DANIEL. He was in the 1850 census of Middlesex Co., Va.

His will was proved 8/22/1888.

They had:

1163 LUCY ELLEN DANIEL, born _____1840; died _____.
* 1164 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____1864; died _____.
* 1165 RICHARD BRAXTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 475 - (Son of 151)

(475) NATHANIEL C. DANIEL, born _____1815; died 1906. He married ELEANOR I. _____. She deeded with him 1840 to 1844, but does not appear with him in the 1850 census of Middlesex Co., Va. He married MARTHA A. GARRETT in Middlesex Co., in 1853. She died in 1906. (WB 14, p. 10) They were both alive in the 1870 census.

They had:

1166 MARY E. DANIEL, BORN _____1847; died _____.
* 1167 JOHN ROBERT DANIEL, born _____1854; died _____.
* 1168 WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____1856; died _____.
1169 HALLIE DANIEL, born _____1861; died _____.
1170 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____1863; died _____.
1171 ENDERA DANIEL, born _____1865; died _____.

- 525 - (Son of 175)

(525) ROBERT BEVERLEY DANIEL, born August 21, 1776; died 1807. He married _____in _____County, _____. He served as a member of the Virginia Assembly in 1794-1805 for Middlesex County. He left a will in Middlesex Co., Va., made 2/10/1806; proved 9/28/1807. It named no children, but refers to his sister, LUCY KEMP, thus identifying him.

They had:

Nos. 1172 to 1174 reserved.

- 526 - (Son of 175)

(526) GEORGE SYDNOR DANIEL, born before 1782 in Middlesex County, Virginia, died prior to 1832. He married SARAH _____in_____County, _____. They deeded land in 1802. (Middlesex County Deed Book 12, page 291-512.)

In the 1810 census of Middlesex County he appears under the following listing:

1 male under 10
1 " from 26 to 45 (presumably him)
1 female under 10
1 " from 16 to 26

GEORGE SYDNOR DANIEL and SARAH (_____) DANIEL had:

* 1175 BEVERLEY DANIEL, born _____; died after 1832.

Nos. 1176 to 1179 reserved.

- 532 - (Son of 178)

(532) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married JANE McCULLY in Orange Co., May 22, 1807.

They had:

Nos. 1180 to 1186 reserved.

- 550 - (Son of 187)

(550) HARDY SAUNDERS DANIEL, born ____C 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1187 to 1189 reserved.

- 551 - (Son of 187)

(551) WILLIAM DANIEL, born ____C 1804; died _____. He moved to Kentucky.

Nos. 1190 to 1194 reserved.

- 553 - (Son of 187)

(553) GEORGE DANIEL, born ____C 1806; died _____. He moved to Gally Springs, Miss.

Nos. 1195 to 1199 reserved.

- 554 - (Son of 187)

(554) ROBERT WARE THOMAS DANIEL, born 1810; died 10/17/1883. He married HESTER JORDAN ADAMS about 1834. She died in Austin, Texas 6/2/1885, age 76.

They had:

x 1200 FABIUS VESPUCIUS DANIEL, born 1835 in Virginia, died in Houston, Texas.
x 1201 LEONIDES SEBASTIAN DANIEL, born Emporia, Va., 10/19/1851; died in Houston, Texas.
x 1202 FERDINAND EUGENE DANIEL, born Emporia, Va., 7/19/1839; died in Austin, Texas 5/14/1914.
x 1203 WALTER RALEIGH DANIEL, born 12/17/1840 near Petersburg, Va.; died in Austin, Texas.

- 571 - (Son of 193)

(571) NATHANIEL CHESLEY DANIEL, born July 29, 1797; died May 9, 1852. He married ANNE H. BULLOCK, January 24, 1828.

NATHANIEL CHESLEY DANIEL and ANNE H.(BULLOCK) DANIEL had:

1204 ANN ELIZA DANIEL, born December 1, 1828; died _____. She married JOSEPH MORTON in 1845.
1205 LUCY TAYLOR DANIEL, born January 2, 1830; died _____. She married JOHN HENRY WEBB, December 7, 1865.
1206 FRANCES CATHERINE DANIEL, born January 25, 1831; died _____. She married WILLIAM COBB BULLOCK.
1207 JAMES BULLOCK DANIEL, born May 10, 1832; died July 28, 1852.
1208 SARAH VIRGINIA DANIEL, born December 13, 1833; died _____. She married WILLIAM HENRY BOYD, April 30, 1856.
* 1209 WILLIAM RICHARD DANIEL, born October 30, 1835; died _____.
1210 NATHANIEL CHESLEY DANIEL, born August 25, 1837; died May 18, 1838.
* 1211 GEORGE BULLOCK DANIEL, born November 26, 1838; died _____.
* 1212 SAMUEL VENABLE DANIEL, born February 16, 1841; died _____.
* 1213 NATHANIEL BEVERLEY DANIEL, born 11/29/1842; died _____.
1213a ALICE GOODRIDGE DANIEL, born February 22, 1845; died _____. She married Dr. JAMES A. SMITH, Circa 1868.

- 575 - (Son of 193)

(575) JAMES BEVERLEY DANIEL, born January 26, 1815; died _____. He married JANE ELIZABETH READ in Granville County, North Carolina, December 12, 1832. They had:

1214 JANE BOYD DANIEL, born November 22, 1833; died January 11, 1834.
1215 NANCY VENABLE DANIEL, born January 27, 1835; died _____1921.
1216 CHARLES READ DANIEL, born January 6, 1837; died April 14, 1861; unmarried.
1217 MARTHA ELIZABETH DANIEL, born February 12, 1839; died June 19, 1888; married DANIEL FLOURNOY MORTON of Charlotte County, Va.
1218 JAMES DANIEL, born _____1841; died _____1842.
1219 MILDRED READ DANIEL, born June 19, 1843; died _____1915; married RICHARD EDWARD BOOTH.
1220 LUCY JANE DANIEL, born _____; died in her youth.

* 1221 JAMES NATHANIEL DANIEL, born July 4, 1849; died July 7, 1922.
1222 MARY BOYD DANIEL, born December 20, 1853; died April 13, 1863.

- 582 - (Son of 194)

(582) RICHARD VENABLE DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married MARY GRACE VENABLE prior to 1860.

They had:

1223 ISABELLA BROWN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married DR. ALEXANDER STRACHAN JONES October 15, 1871.

Nos. 1224 to 1229 reserved.

- 589 - (Son of 195)

(589) THOMAS CHESLEY DANIEL, born ____1830; died _____. He moved to Monroe County, Mississippi. He married _____in_____County, _____.

They had:

Nos. 1230 to 1239 reserved.

- 591 - (Son of 197)

(591) CHESLEY DANIEL, born ____C 1800; died _____. He married ELIZA WEIGHTMAN of Washington, D. C.

They had:

Nos. 1240 to 1244 reserved.

- 595 - (Son of 203)

(595) JAMES DANIEL, born _____A 1794; died _____. He married MARY SHELTON in Amherst County, Virginia.

They had:

See D. B. 5, Page 336 for deed dated 10/6/1809 by a JAMES DANIEL of Cumberland Co., Va. Also D. B. 4, Page 395 of 9/29/1804.

Nos. 1245 to 1249 reserved.

- 596 - (Son of 203)

(596) ROBERT DANIEL, born ____1803; died ____A 1850. He married twice: First, MARY STRATTON of Cumberland County, Virginia; Second, to MRS. LOUISA ANDERSON. They were in Cumberland County, Va., in the 1850 census.

ROBERT DANIEL and MARY (STRATTON) DANIEL had:

* 1250 LEONARD DANIEL, born _____1833; died _____.
1251 JANE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
1252 CATHERINE DANIEL, born _____1831; died _____.
* 1253 JOHN CHESLEY DANIEL, born ____1836; died _____.

ROBERT DANIEL and LOUISA (ANDERSON) DANIEL had:

1254 SUSAN DANIEL, born ____1844; died _____.
* 1255 WILLIAM DANIEL, born ____1844; died _____.
1256 VIRGINIA DANIEL, born ____1846; died _____.
1257 LOUISA DANIEL, born ____1848; died _____.

- 597 - (Son of 203)

(597) JOHN DANIEL, born ____1807; died ____1863. He married SUSAN WINGFIELD in 1838. (Ref. 13). They had:

* 1258 JOHN DANIEL, born B 1863; died _____.

Nos. 1259 to 1264 reserved.

- 598 - (Son of 203)

(598) LEONARD DANIEL, born A 1794; died _____. He married MARTHA ANN THALER SHELTON in Amherst County, Virginia, October 10, 1835.

They had:

1265 SHELTON DANIEL, born A 1835; died young.
1266 MARY SUE DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____. she married _____GRIGG, and lived in Washington, D. C.
1267 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
* 1268 JAMES M. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
* 1269 LEONARD DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
* 1270 PAULUS DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
* 1271 T. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
* 1272 CHARLES DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.
1273 NANNIE T. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____. She was living in Washington, D. C., unmarried, in 1932.
1274 Reserved.

- 599 - (Son of 203)

(599) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1794; died _____. He married MARGARET HOBSON in Cumberland County, Virginia, _____.

WILLIAM DANIEL and MARGARET (HOBSON) DANIEL had:

* 1275; SAMUEL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 1276 to 1279 reserved.

- 600 - (Son of 203)

(600) CHESLEY DANIEL, born A 1794; died _____. He married MARY BURRENS of Texas, _____.

They had:

Nos. 1280 to 1284 reserved.

- 605 - (Son of 204)

(605) JOHN G. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married_____.

They had:

Nos. 1285 to 1289 reserved.

- 607 - (Son of 204)

(607) ABRAHAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 1290 to 1294 reserved.

- 608 -)Son of 205)

(608) CHESLEY DANIEL, born ____1817; died _____. He married MARY _____. She was born in Virginia in 1819.

They were in Cumberland County, Va., in the 1850 Census.

They had:

1295 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born _____1836; died _____.
1296 SUSAN DANIEL, born _____1838; died _____.

- 614 - (Son of 220)

(614) JOHN DANIEL, born ____1797; died ____A 1850. He married _____.

They had:

* 1297 JAMES H. DANIEL, born 3/4/1834; died 8/4/1898.
* 1297a LEONARD DANIEL, born ___C1835; died _____.
* 1297b ROANE DANIEL, born____C1834; died _____.
* 1297c JOSIAH DANIEL, born ___C1844; died _____.

- 703 - (Son of 242)

(703) JOSEPH MORTON DANIEL, born 1831; died _____. He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 1298 to 1299 reserved.

- 704 - (Son of 242)

(704) HENRY S. DANIEL, born 1832; died _____.

Nos. 1300 to 1304 reserved.

- 705 - (Son of 242)

(705) THOMAS WATKINS DANIEL, born 1834; died _____.

Nos. 1305 to 1309 reserved.

- 706 - (Son of 242)

(706) ABRAM DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.

Nos. 1310 to 1314 reserved.

- 707 - (Son of 242)

(707) JOHN DANIEL, born 1836; died _____.

Nos. 1314 to 1319 reserved.

- 710 - (Son of 250)

(710) MITCHEM or MICHEM or MEACHAM H. DANIEL, born C 1800; died _____.

He married as follows:

I NANCY THOMAS
II (MRS.) BECKY NICHOLS GOODWIN

He first appears in the Montgomery County, Ky., tax lists in 1827, with 42 acres on Lulbegrud Creek near his father. In 1829 he appears, but no land is listed.

Presumably he left Kentucky with his father as he does not again appear.

He had:

1320	LUCY A. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Married DAVID LANE.
1321	MARY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Married JAMES MARTIN.
1322	SARAH ANN DANIEL,	born 1835;	died _____.	Married B. NATIONS.
1323	JAMES M. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.	Died single.
1324	EVELYN B. DANIEL,	born 1840;	died _____.	Married SAMUEL HENDRICKS.
* 1325	VIVION N. DANIEL,	born 1846;	died _____.	
* 1326	JOHN DANIEL,	born 1847;	died _____.	

- 716 - (Son of 251)

(716) ROBERT DANIEL, born 1798; died _____. He married CATHERINE or KATHERINE HANELINE (?). He was born in Middlesex Co., Va., but moved to Kentucky with his widowed mother about 1820.

In 1821 he first appears in the Montgomery Co., Ky., tax lists with 3 blacks, but no land. The following year he appears with 50 acres on Lulbegrud Creek. This continued until 1833, when he appears with 192 acres in the same location. His last appearance was in 1835. At that time he still had 192 acres and 2 slaves.

Near him was VIVIAN DANIEL who came from Middlesex Co., Va., to Montgomery Co., Va., in 1815 and first appeared in the Montgomery County tax list for 1815 with 3 slaves.

He appeared in the 1830 census of Montgomery County, Ky.

October 3, 1826 he joined with his mother and his wife in deeding property back in Middlesex County, Va.

His last record in the Montgomery County tax list apparently was just prior to his departure from the state, in 1835.

He next appears in Jackson Co., Mo., in the 1840 census. He was still there in the 1850 census. They were members of the New Salem Church in Jackson Co., Mo. (See F 472-J 1, D2, Jackson Co., Vital Statistics for references).

They had:

* 1327 ROBERT DANIEL, born 1829; died _____.
1328 CATHERINE DANIEL, born 1837; died _____.
* 1329 JESSE DANIEL, born 1839; died _____.
1330 JULIA DANIEL, born 1846; died _____.
1331 RACHEL JANE DANIEL, born 1848; died July 6, 1881; buried Anderson Cemetery, Jackson Co., Mo.

- 767 - (Son of 284)

(767) RALEIGH TRAVERS DANIEL, born October 15, 1805; died August 6, 1877. He married SUSAN (JEFFRIES) TABB _____in_____County, Virginia.

They had:

1332 AUGUSTA DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
1333 ELIZABETH RANDOLPH DANIEL, born ___1840; died June 5, 1863. She married MAJOR JAMES WEST MURRAY.
* 1334 RALEIGH TRAVERS DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.
1335 CHARLOTTE DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.
1336 Reserved.

- 769 - (Son of 284)

(769) JOHN MONCURE DANIEL, born Circa 1800; died in Stafford County, Va., about 1845. He married twice as follows:

I married ELIZABETH MITCHELL in ____County _____. She died about 1835.

II married EUPHEMIA TOLSON in _____County _____. He had no children by his second marriage.

JOHN MONCURE DANIEL and ELIZABETH (MITCHELL) DANIEL had:

1337 JOHN MONCURE DANIEL, born ____1825; died ____1856; Unmarried.
* 1338 TRAVERS DANIEL, born __A 1825; died _____.
* 1339 JAMES MITCHELL DANIEL, born __A 1825; died _____.
* 1340 WALTER RALEIGH DANIEL, born __A 1825; died _____.
* 1341 VIVION DANIEL, born __A 1825; died _____.
* 1342 FREDERICK STONE DANIEL, born __A 1825; died _____.
1343 Reserved.

- 776 - (Dau. of 291)

(776) ELIZABETH RANDOLPH DANIEL, born 1810; died unmarried June 12, 1879.

The will of ELIZABETH RANDOLPH DANIEL(977) was made December 29, 1877; proved June 14, 1879. Originally filed at Richmond, Virginia and a certified copy filed in Orange County, Va., Will Book 16, page 140. Compiler has a copy.

- 777 - (Son of 291)

(777) PETER VIVION DANIEL, born April 17, 1818; died April 2, 1889. He married MARY ROBERTSON, December 1, 1846.

They had:

* 1344 JAMES ROBERTSON VIVION DANIEL, born January 1, 1850; died _____.
1345 LUCY RANDOLPH DANIEL, born July 19, 1854; died _____.
She married RICHARD L. CANTLEY of England.
1346 Reserved.

- 780 - (Son of 291)

(780) TRAVERS DANIEL, born September ___, 1856; died _____. He married FLORA BRADFORD of Culpeper County, Virginia, _____.

They had:

1347 MARIAH DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
1348 ALICE DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
1349 MINNIE DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
1350 TRAVERS DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.
1351 Reserved.

- 784 - (Son of 293)

(784) SAMUEL GREENHOW DANIEL, born A 1791; died _____. He married twice, but had children only by his second wife.

I He married MARGARET LEWIS in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

II He married MARIE HENDERSON in _____County, Virginia, _____.

SAMUEL GREENHOW DANIEL and MARIE (HENDERSON) DANIEL had:

* 1352 SAMUEL GREENHOW DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
* 1353 PETER DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
* 1354 HENRY DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
* 1355 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.
1356 Reserved.

- 786 - (Son of 294)

(786) VIVION DANIEL, born ____,1790; died in 1857 in Campbell County, Kentucky. He does not appear to have had any family, as the 1850 census lists only negroes at his home. His will dated July 15, 1857, left all to "CHARLOTTE", presumably a slave.

- 787 - (Son of 294)

(787) BEVERLEY S. DANIEL, born C 1795; died A 1860. He was born in Virginia. He married ANNA D _____. She was born in Kentucky in 1800.

They were in the 1850 and 1860 census of Campbell Co., Ky.

They had:

* 1357	WELLINGTON B. DANIEL,	born 1823;	died A 1860.
x 1358	ANDREW JACKSON DANIEL,	born 1821;	died 4/27/1853.
* 1359	APPOLUS DANIEL,	born 1830;	died _____.
x 1360	JOHN W. DANIEL,	born 1832;	died _____.
1361	NANCY M. DANIEL,	born 1835;	died _____.
1362	MARY DANIEL,	born 1837;	died _____.
1363	BEVERLEY M. DANIEL,	born 1839;	died _____.
* 1364	HENRY F. DANIEL,	born 1841;	died _____.
* 1365	FLETCHER DANIEL,	born 1844;	died _____.
* 1366	JAMES K. P. DANIEL,	born 1848;	died _____.

- 791 - (Son of 295)

(791) GARRETT DANIEL, born _____,1784; died _____. He married ANNA B. NELSON, August 24, 1812, in Campbell County, Kentucky. The 1850 census shows they had:

* 1367	GARRETT DANIEL,	born _____,1825;	died _____.
1368	LORENZO DANIEL,	born _____,1829;	died _____.
* 1369	PETER DANIEL,	born _____,1833;	died _____.
1370	AGNES DANIEL,	born ___A,1835;	died _____.

- 793 - (Son of 295)

(793) CHARLES DANIEL, born _____,1792; died A 1850. He married EASTER DICKERSON in Campbell Co., Ky., in 1816. In 1850 they were in the Campbell Co., census. He was shown as a Commission Merchant.

Nos. 1371 to 1374 reserved.

- 811 - (Son of 297)

(811) CHARLES WASHINGTON DANIEL, born July 25, 1807; died July 18, 1867, in Cooper County, Mo. He married MATHILDA ANTHONIT DANIEL in Montgomery Co., Ky. They remained in Kentucky until after 1850, then moved to Cooper Co., Mo., where he died.

They had:

* 1375 JESSE M. DANIEL, born _____,1842; died _____.
1376 A SON , born Sept.19, 1853; died _____.

Nos. 1377 to 1379 reserved.

- 812 - (Son of 297)

(812) CAREY KEY JEFFERSON DANIEL, born December 8, 1808; died July 25, 1901. He married MARY JANE TARWIN in Campbell County, Kentucky, March 4, 1830. She was born September 22, 1811; died April ___1896. In 1860-70 they were residing in Covington, Kentucky, 7th ward.

They had:

* 1380 STEPHEN FLETCHER DANIEL, born September 7, 1831; died May 24, 1923.
1381 SARAH MILDRED DANIEL, born June 11, 1838; died March 17, 1912. She married JOHN E. POORE.
1382 ANNA OPHELIA DANIEL, born August 17, 1841; died May 13, 1915. She married GEORGE POTTS.
1383 AUGUSTA ANTHONIT MONTAGUE DANIEL, born June 19, 1844; died May 26, 1885. She married JOHN WELLINGTON WARD, a Canadian candy maker.
1384 Reserved.

- 814 - (Son of 297)

(814) JOSEPH HENRY HARRISON DANIEL, born October 14, 1812; died August 25, 1881. He married ELIZA STOWERS in Lewis County, Missouri, November 18, 1841. She was born March 29, 1823; died May 22, 1900. They were in Kenton Co., Ky., in 1850.
They had:

1385 JAMES WASHINGTON DANIEL, born September 9, 1842; died September 19, 19__, unmarried.
1386 MARY CAROLINE DANIEL, born March 10, 1845; died April 25, 1924. She married JOHN WELLINGTON WARD October 25, 1888. He previously had married her cousin, AUGUSTA ANTHONIT MONTAGUE DANIEL.
1387 MISSOURI ELIZABETH DANIEL, born October 17, 1846; died _____. She married JAMES JOSEPH REDDICK, June 27, 1882.
1388 SARAH ANN DANIEL, born April 28, 1848; died January 19, 1891; unmarried.
* 1389 JOHN LEWIS DANIEL, born October 25, 1849; died February 3, 1905.
1390 SAMUEL STOWERS DANIEL, born March 6, 1854; died January 1, 1892; unmarried.
1391 GEORGE BURNETT DANIEL, born April 23, 1858; died March 4, 1859.
1392 JOSEPH HENRY HARRISON DANIEL, born April 9, 1864; died July 13, 1934.

- 815 - (Son of 297)

(815) WILLIS HARVEY HENTON DANIEL, born September 21, 1815; died July 11, 1870. He married FRANCES MARIAH HOYT, March 8, 1853 at Covington, Kentucky.

They had:

1393 WILLIAM EDWARD DANIEL, born September 22, 1854; died September 25, 1856.
* 1394 WILLIS HENRY DANIEL, born July 12, 1857; died September 12, 1914.
* 1395 EDWIN EVANS DANIEL, born March 8, 1860; died June 21, 1885.
* 1396 CHARLES VIVION DANIEL, born September 17, 1863; died _____, 1890.
1397 LAURA B. DANIEL, born _____, 1865; died _____.
1398 ARMISTEAD NELSON DANIEL, born October 10, 1866; died January 21, 1871.
1399 NOLIA FRANCES DANIEL, born January 4, 1872; died _____.
She married G. EDWARD ROEHRIG.

- 818 - (Son of 297)

(818) LEWIS LA FAYETTE DUNCAN DANIEL, born May 11, 1825; died September 24, 1889. He married NANCY _____ in Kenton, County, Kentucky, about 1850.

They had:

1400 ALICE DANIEL, born _____, 1856; died _____.
1401 SALENIA DANIEL, born _____, 1851; died _____.

Nos. 1402 to 1419 reserved.

- 830 - (Son of 301)

(830) ROBERT HENRY CHARLES COLEMAN DANIEL, born August 11, 1812; died _____. He married MARY CAROLINE HARD, June 16, 1842, in Jackson, Mississippi. She was born in South Carolina, August 5, 1823; died in Jackson, Mississippi, Sept. 19, 1910.

They had:

1420 MARY JANE DANIEL, born May 31, 1843; died July 24, 1924. She married LOT HUMPHREY DOTY, February 8, 1869.
1421 SUSAN ARABELLA DANIEL, born June 22, 1845; died Oct. 31, 1922. She married Dr. ROBERT FULD or FIELD, Sept. 8, 1869.
* 1422 WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL, born Oct. 29, 1847; died Jan. 10, 1907.
1423 HARTHA DANIEL, born June 27, 1851; died _____. She married JAMES TINSLEY GRAMLING, September 28, 1899.
1424 CHARLES FARMAR DANIEL, born Dec. 14, 1853; died Mar. 14, 1855.
1425 EDGAR DANIEL, born Jan. 18, 1856; died Mar. 19, 1905; unmarried.
1426 ALEXANDER DONNING DANIEL, born December 11, 1857; died September 28, 1914; unmarried.
* 1427 ROBERT EDMUND DANIEL, born January 12, 1863; died _____.
1428 ALLIE EMMA DANIEL, born January 12, 1860; died _____.
1429 ESTELLE DANIEL, born May 22, 1866; died June 16, 1901. She married W. T. GIBBONS, July 4, 1894.

- 836 - (Son of 301)

(836) JAMES N. DANIEL, born _____,1838; died c_____. He married _____ _____in _____County, _____.

We deduce he was a son of ENOS DANIEL for the reason that the 1850 census of Pendleton County, Virginia shows him residing with ENOS DANIEL in that County, and that he had attended school within the year. The census showed him as a farmer worth $3500.00.

- 846 - (Son of 306)

(846) JAMES HENRY DANIEL, born January 7, 1814; died April _____,1897. He married MARY E. JONES IN _____County, Virginia. She survived him and died July _____, 1867. They had:

* 1430	JOHN M. DANIEL,	born _____,1838; died _____.	
* 1431	JAMES LAWRENCE DANIEL,	born _____,1840; died _____.	
* 1432	HORACE VATTELL DANIEL,	born _____,1845; died _____.	
* 1433	HENRY MARSHALL DANIEL,	born Oct.8, 1847; died _____.	
1434	GERTIE RUSSEL DANIEL,	born _____,1849; died _____.	She married J. WALKER FIELD.

Nos. 1435 and 1436 reserved.

- 848 - (Son of 306)

(848) Dr. JESSE MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born September 19, 1817; died May 23, 1877. He married a cousin, CORNELIA GOOCH, January 30, 1841. She was born August 25, 1821. They moved to Kentucky.

They had:

* 1437	J. MONTGOMERY DANIEL,	born March 15, 1843; died _____.
1438	HELEN M. DANIEL,	born June 13, 1845; died _____.
1439	KATIE F. DANIEL,	born December 7, 1847; died _____.
1440	EMMA L. DANIEL,	born July 27, 1850; died _____.
1441	ELLA G. DANIEL,	born January 27, 1853; died _____.
* 1442	WALTER E. DANIEL,	born July 4, 1856; died _____.
1443	JESSE C. DANIEL,	born August 7, 1859; died _____.
* 1444	TRAVERS V. DANIEL,	born July 2, 1864; died _____.
1445	Reserved.	

- 849 - Son of 306)

(849) STEPHEN POLLARD DANIEL, born Sept. 3, 1819; died _____,1852; married BETTIE MORRIS in _____County _____.

They had:

* 1446 EDGAR DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.
1447 VIRGINIA DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.
* 1448 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.
1449 BETTIE DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.
1450 Reserved.

- 852 - (Son of 306)

(852) CHARLES BEVERLEY DANIEL, born November 22, 1825; died _____,1861.

Nos. 1451 to 1454 reserved.

- 853 - (Son of 306)

(853) PETER MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, JR., born October 22, 1827; died _____. He married MARGARET ELVIRA THOMPSON in _____County, _____.

They had:

* 1455 DAVID MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born October 22, 1851; died _____.
* 1456 WILLIAM JAMES DANIEL, born May 11, 1853; died _____.
* 1457 TRAVIS ALDRIDGE DANIEL, born February 14, 1853; died _____.
* 1458 HENRY STAPLETON DANIEL, born September 23, 1857;died _____.
* 1459 PETER ELLIS DANIEL, born March 26, 1866; died _____.
1460 LULA MAUD DANIEL, born September 8, 1871; died _____.

- 860 - (Son of 307)

(860) JOHN NELSON DANIEL, born December 18, 1791; died _____. Hayden says this son of JESSE MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL died in infancy. The compiler has a copy of a letter written by a son of this man in 1875. It states in part:

"Grandfather (Jessie) had two boys to raise families. Ellisa, who died about a year ago in Dallas County, Texas. My father, JOHN, the oldest, raised three boys: ELLISON, who died in Missouri; JAMES and MYSELF. I have two boys: JOHN W., BENJAMIN E., and one girl, JULIA".

He married ROSE ANN KULSE in Bath Co., Kentucky, March 8, 1812. She was at her son, (1031) ROBERT's house in Ralls County, Mo., in 1850. They Had:

* 1461 ELLISON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 1462 JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
* 1463 ROBERT A. DANIEL, born February 12, 1815; died A 1875.
1464 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born ____,1824; died A 1850; married BENJAMIN LAY.
1465 SAMUEL H. DANIEL, born _____,1834; died A 1850.

- 863 - (Son of 307)

(863) ELLISON ARMISTEAD DANIEL, born January 17, 1797; died February 21, 1875. He married FRANCES RINGO at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, December 20, 1820. He became quite a large land owner in Kentucky prior to 1848. He moved to Moulton, Alabama, where we find him in 1827 elected to the Alabama Legislature. He moved later to Texas. After the death of Frances (Ringo) Daniel, ELLISON ARMISTEAD DANIEL married ELIZABETH RICHARDSON April 20, 1840, but had no children. His second wife died October 26, 1876.

ELLISON ARMISTEAD DANIEL and FRANCES (RINGO) DANIEL had:

* 1466	JESSE R. DANIEL,	born May 23, 1825; died _____.
* 1467	ELLISON A. DANIEL, II,	born June 23, 1829; died _____.
1468	MARY MARGUERITE DANIEL,	born October 18, 1830; died _____.
* 1469	COLEMAN RATLIFF DANIEL,	born February 29, 1832; died _____.
1470	ANN MONTAGUE DANIEL,	born July 15, 1833; died _____.
1471	SUSAN ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born August 28, 1834; died _____.
1472	JULIET DANIEL,	born October 28, 1835; died _____.
* 1473	ROBERT NELSON DANIEL,	born June 15, 1838; died _____.

No. 1474 reserved.

- 866 - (Son of 307)

(866) JESSE MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born September 1, 1807; died September 11, 1828. He married ELIZA BOONE, August 28, 1828, just two weeks before his death.

- 870 - (Son of 308)

(870) TRAVERS DANIEL, born 1802; died 1869. His will was made 2/1/1864; proved 5/31/1869 (Bath Co., Ky.) It named his wife FRANCES A., his brother, JOHN DANIEL, his nephew, CHARLES TRAVIS DANIEL. He married FRANCES PRESTON in Fayette County, 1/17/1843, and moved to Bath County, Ky. His father removed to his house and lived with him until his death. He was in 1850 census of Bath Co., Ky. His father was living with him in 1850 census.

He had:

1475 GEORGE DANIEL, born October 1, 1856; died B 1869.

- 871 - (Son of 308)

(871) CHARLES DANIEL, born ____,1807; died September 1, 1850. He was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky. He was twice married.

I Married MATILDA DANIEL

II Married ELLA SHIPP in Fayette County, Ky., December 1, 1842. She died in 1892.

He had children by both marriages--children Nos. 1476 and 1477 being by his first marriage. ELLA SHIPP DANIEL's will is in Bourbon Co., Ky., WB T., pages 240-247, made 6/27/1892; proved 9/5/1892. She names C. T. DANIEL, several SHIPPS and a _____ CLAGGETT. She also names her nieces MOLLY DANIEL and MOLLY BUTLER.

He was in Jackson County, Mo., in the 1850 census, and some of his descendants are still there. A J. V. DANIEL, 28, was at his home. The JAMES E. DANIEL of Greeneville, S. C. claims CHARLES married ANTHORIT DANIEL, daughter of JESSE, and that they had a son, JESSE, lawyer in St. Louis.

He had:

\# 1476 CHARLES TRAVIS DANIEL, born June 22, 1838; died May 15, 1910.
1477 MARION DANIEL, born ____,1837; died in Civil War Service.
x 1478 WILLIAM DANIEL, born ____,1853; died _____.
x 1479 JAMES DANIEL, born ____,1845; died _____.
1480 MARY E. DANIEL, born ____,1847; died _____.

- 872 - (Son of 308)

(872) JAMES WINSLOW DANIEL, born _____; died C 1876. He was a minister of the Gospel in Montgomery County, Ky. He married HANNAH H. HAWKINS nee LEWIS in _____County, _____, _____. She was the daughter of THOMAS and ELIZABETH LEWIS, and she left a will in Bath Co., Ky., made 10/25/1870; proved 1/17/1891.

They had:

\# 1481 LEON ETHELBERT DANIEL, born B 1870; died _____.
1482 (DAUGHTER) DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married S. E. FREIGHTMAN.

Nos. 1483 and 1484 reserved.

- 879 - Son of 309)

(879) CLIFTON BIBB DANIEL, born in Kentucky, February 24, 1820; died in Missouri, _____, 1890. He married MARY J. YOUNG, born 4/16/1827. They moved to Missouri where he was in local politics. They had:

1485 MARY L. DANIEL, born July 31, 1847; died March 5, 1848.
1486 Reserved.

- 882 - (Son of 313)

(882) Dr. ANSEL DANIEL, born August 2, 1801; died A 1885. He located in Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky, where he married SARAH M. PRICE, March 12, 1827. He was state representative for Estill County from 1825 to 1828, and from 1834 to 1842.

He made deed in Estill County, Ky., December 1, 1885 to his heirs in consideration of their keeping him and burying him.

ANSEL DANIEL and SARAH M. (PRICE) DANIEL had:

* 1487 DILLARD C. DANIEL, born _____; 1829; died August 5, 1859.
1488 JANE DANIEL, born _____, 1840; died _____.
* 1489 MOSES P. DANIEL, born _____, A1830; died _____.
1490 ISABELLE W. DANIEL, born _____, A1830; died _____. She married GABRIEL THOMPSON and died before 1870.
1491 BELLE M. DANIEL, born _____ A 1830; died _____.
1492 GABRIELLA DANIEL, born _____ A 1830; died _____.

- 883 - (Son of 315)

(883) PLEASANT DANIEL, born in Clark County, Kentucky, Circa 1796. He married ELIZABETH ANDERSON DANIEL, a daughter of Major JESSE MICKLEBOROUGH DANIEL. She died about August, 1850. He then married SARAH ELLIOTT, nee HARRIS, December 23, 1852. She was born in Madison County, Kentucky about 1812. They had one child, PLEASANT DANIEL, born 1858. (Reference 69 and 71)

They had: (PLEASANT DANIEL and ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) DANIEL had):

1493 SARAH J. DANIEL, born ___, 1815; died B 1898. She married EDWARD J. BROADDUS.
1494 FRANCES DANIEL, born A 1815; died _____. She married ASA MORTON.
1495 ELIZABETH A. DANIEL, born January 18, 1825; died July 27, 1858. She married ANDERSON HARRIS, January 5, 1848.
1496 ANN M. DANIEL, born A 1825; died 1899. She married MILTON HARRIS, January 6, 1848.
1497 CLEMENTINE DANIEL, born A 1825; died 1898 in Denton, Texas.
1498 CHARLOTTE DANIEL, born A 1825; died 1860. Married DUDLEY HUNT.

PLEASANT DANIEL and SARAH (ELLIOTT) DANIEL had:

1499 PLEASANT DANIEL, born _____, 1858; died _____.

- 884 - (Son of 315)

(884) JOHN DANIEL, born _____,1805; died July 13, 1854; unmarried. He was a lawyer and worked with his uncle HENRY. He lived with his uncle, JESSE DANIEL, while young. In the 1850 census, he was living with Samuel G. Herndon, next to his uncle, HENRY DANIEL.

- 887 - (Dau. of 315)

(887) MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She first married THOMAS JEFFERSON JOUETT, son of Captain JACK JOUETT. After his death, she married DANIEL HAMILTON. She had children by both marriages, but the line from the second marriage is extinct. From the JOUETT marriage came:

1. EDWARD J. JOUETT, residing in Louisville, Kentucky, 1932. Vice President of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co.

2. BEVARLEY JOUETT, residing in Winchester, Kentucky, 1932; Attorney.

The JOUETT line _____from the HUGUENOT DE JOUETT_____is a distinguished line.

- 889 - (Son of 315)

(889) WILLIS H. DANIEL, born _____,1814; died _____,1850. He married SARAH G. JACKSON, _____, in Clark County, Kentucky. She was born _____,1823; died _____,1861. They resided in Clark County, Kentucky. After the death of WILLIS H. DANIEL, the widow married Dr. S. M. YATES, and the family removed to Missouri.

WILLIS H. DANIEL and SARAH G. (JACKSON) DANIEL had:

* 1500 BEVERLEY DANIEL, born _____,1839; died _____.
x 1501 JOHN H. DANIEL, born _____,1841; died _____.
1502 THAVIA DANIEL, born _____,1843; died _____.
1503 LUCY DANIEL, born _____, 1844;died _____.
1504 FRANCES F. DANIEL, born _____,1847; died _____.
* 1505 THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL, born July 24, 1848; died April ___,1929.

- 900 - (Son of 317)

(900) STITH DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. He married FRANCES E. TRUMAN in Jefferson County, Ky., March 26, 1826.

He moved from Jefferson County, Ky., to Johnson County, Ind., between 1826 and 1833. His possessions were transported on horseback. He was in Johnson County, Ind., in the census 1840-1850-1860.

He had:

x 1506 DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1507 JOHN O. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1508 WILLIAM THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1509 MARTIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1510 ROBERT DANIEL, born ____1840; died _____.
x 1511 JAMES DANIEL, born ____1844; died _____.
1512 PAULINA DANIEL, born ____1842; died _____.
1513 SARAH A. DANIEL, born ____1837; died _____.

- 903 - (Son of 317)

(903) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____, 1860. He is reported as having died in Kentucky about 1860, and as having been the youngest son of THOMAS DANIEL.

- 990 - (Son of 330)

(990) WILLIAM TRAVERS DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____. He married ELIZA E. CARY or TYLER in Orange County, _____.

They had:

Nos. 1514 to 1519 reserved.

- 993 - (Son of 330)

(993) MORTON DANIEL, born _____, 1860; died A 1930. He married _____ in _____County, and was residing at Dreweyville, Virginia, in 1929. He was a legatee under the will of his sister, MARY JULIA DANIEL, in Orange Co., in 1925.

They had:

Nos. 1520 to 1524 reserved.

- 995 - (Dau. of 330)

(995) MARY JULIA DANIEL, born A 1842; died _____,1929, in Orange county, Va. She married her cousin, ZACK C. DANIEL (No. 1000). He had been previously married and had GRETCHEN DANIEL, mentioned in the will of his wife. Ref. to wife's Will is here set out:

The Will of MARY J. DANIEL made January 22, 1925, was proved February 5, 1929. Will Book 18, page 75, Orange County, Virginia.

- 1000 - (Son of 331)

(1000) ZACHARIAH C. DANIEL, born A 1847; died A 1929. He married FRANCES (FANNY) ANDERSON in Albemarle County, Virginia, _____. Later he married his cousin, MARY JULIA DANIEL (no. 995).

ZACHARIAH C. DANIEL and FRANCES (ANDERSON) DANIEL had:

* 1525 BEVERLEY DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.
1526 FANNY DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.
1527 GRETCHEN DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.
1528 Reserved.

- 1003 - (Son of 331)

(1003) JAMES B. DANIEL, born A 1847; died ____,1926. He married CORA McCUE in _____County, _____, and we obtain the name of his children as set out in the report on the distribution of his estate as follows:

List of heirs of JAMES B. DANIEL, as reported in the settlement of his estate, Orange County Will Book 17, page 383, November 1, 1926. Compiler has a certified copy.

A List of all the heirs of JAMES B. DANIEL, deceased to be filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Orange.

The undersigned, who qualified on the 1st day of November, 1926, in the County of Orange as Adm. of JAS. B. DANIEL, late of said County on my oath do say that I have made diligent inquiry as to the names, ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent Father, and I believe the following to be a true and correct list of such heirs with their ages and addresses.

Thus follows the following names, their ages are estimated, and from these, we have set out the probable year of birth:

1529 ANNA DANIEL, born Circa 1883; living in Johnson City, Tennessee in 1926; unmarried.
* 1530 JAMES T. DANIEL, born Circa 1884; died _____.
* 1531 W. M. DANIEL, born Circa 1886; died _____.
1532 MILA DANIEL, born Circa 1888; died _____. She married _____COOPER. They were in Richmond, Virginia in 1926.
* 1533 H. A. DANIEL, born Circa 1890; died _____.
x 1534 J. W. DANIEL, born Circa 1892; died _____.
* 1535 Z. C. DANIEL, born Circa 1895; died _____.
* 1536 L. B. DANIEL, born Circa 1879; died _____.
1537 MARGARET DANIEL, born Circa 1899; died _____. She married _____GRAVES. They were at St. Just, Virginia, in 1926.

- 1025 - (Dau. of 341)

(1025) BOLLING DANIEL, born _____; died C 1907.

Nos. 1538 to 1543 reserved.

- 1026 - (Son of 341)

(1026) BYRD TYLER DANIEL, born _____; died _____,1890. He married MARIA BROWN HYDE, a widow, daughter of Mordicai Brown. They were in Rappahannca Co., Va., in the 1860 Census, and moved thence to Lawrence Co., Ohio.

He died in California, but was buried in Ohio.

They had:

x 1544	PETER VIVION DANIEL,	born A 1850;	died _____.	
x 1545	BYRD TYLER DANIEL,	born A 1850;	died _____.	
1546	MARIAN MARIA DANIEL,	born A 1850;	died _____.	Married WM. LEMLEY.
1547	POCAHONTAS DANIEL,	born A 1850;	died _____.	Married in 1874 to G. W. POWELL.

- 1037 - (Son of 344)

(1037) JAMES DANIEL, born ___ ____1861; died _____. He was a son of the third marriage of his father. He married _____in _____ County, _____, _____ _.

They had:

Nos. 1548 to 1554 reserved.

- 1055 - (Son of 353)

(1055) CAPTAIN PETER VIVION DANIEL, born July 10, 1837; died September 20, 1863. He was killed at the head of his Company G, of the 5th Kentucky Infantry, C. S. A. He was unmarried.

- 1056 - (Son of 353)

(1056) CHARLES McCREERY DANIEL, born December 2, 1839; died September 16, 1872. He married VITULA BOWEN in _____County, Kentucky, _____.

They had:

1555 ISABELLE DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. She married C. E. ILGENFRITZ (See D. A. R. Records).
1556 BESSIE DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. She married GEORGE KNIGHT MACKEY. (See Daughters American Revolution records).
1557 VIVIA DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. She married RUDD VAN DYNE of Texas. (See D. A. R. Records).

- 1063 - (Son of 353)

(1063) FREDERICK MORTON DANIEL, born August 30, 1857; died _____. He was married twice as follows:

I Married LULA KAY, August 4, 1880, in _____County, _____.

II Married MAUD RIPPETOE, June 26, 1883; in _____County, _____.

Nos. 1558 reserved.

END OF SIXTH GENERATION

and

BEGINNING OF SEVENTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS 360 to 1071 IN SIXTH GENERATION

- 1072 - (Son of 393)

(1072) VIVION DANIEL, born _____1818; died _____1897. He married LUCY A. DANIEL, in Montgomery County, Kentucky about 1840. She was the daughter of MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, who remained in Middlesex County, Va., where he died in 1878. They resided in Clark County, Kentucky, and later in Montgomery County. In the 1880 census he was in Montgomery County.

They had:

* 1559 CLIFTON DANIEL, born _____1849; died 1930.
1560 MARY DANIEL, born _____1852; died _____.
* 1561 GEORGE DANIEL, born _____1854; died _____.
* 1562 WILLIAM DANIEL, born Feb. 5, 1859; died _____.
1563 Reserved.

- 1073 - (Son of 393)

(1073) MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born _____,1826; died _____. He married SARAH ELIZABETH DANIEL in Clark County, Kentucky, February 23, 1850. She was the daughter of ROBERT DANIEL, a minister, and a sister of ROBERT DANIEL, another minister.

They had:

No.1564 reserved.

- 1075 - (Son of 393)

(1075) ZADOCK DANIEL, born _____,1829; died _____. He married MARY BARROW in Montgomery County, Kentucky, December 8, 1853. We deduce he was a son of CARTER DANIEL, because he was living with VIVION DANIEL, presumably his brother, in 1850, in Clark County.

They had:

1565 A DAUGHTER, born August 24, 1855; died _____, in Clark County.

- 1076 - (Son of 393)

(1076) ROBERT D. DANIEL, born _____,1823; died _____. He married SUSAN WESTBROOK, October 31, 1849, with his brother, ZADOCK DANIEL, on his bond. They resided in Powell Co. in 1860 and 1870.

They had:

* 1566 JAMES DANIEL, born _____,1851; died _____.
1567 LAURA DANIEL, born _____,1853; died _____.
1568 LOUISE DANIEL, born _____,1856; died _____.
* 1569 JOHN DANIEL, born _____,1858; died _____.

- 1082 - (Son of 394)

(1082) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1825; died _____. He was not mentioned in his father's will in 1878.

No. 1570 reserved.

- 1086 - (Son of 421)

(1086) HIRAM BIRD DANIEL, born _____,1814; died B 1877. He married SARAH JANE McMORRISLE in Estill County, Kentucky, December 10, 1840. They were living in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1850; Estill County in 1860 and 1870. His widow was in Estill County, Kentucky in 1880.

His widow and heirs joined in a deed in September, 1877, deeding certain lands in Estill County, Kentucky. (D.B. Q, p. 416)

They had:

1571 MARY A. DANIEL, born _____1842; died _____. Married FRED RENA.
1572 SUSAN F. DANIEL, born _____1845; died _____.
1573 SARAH J. DANIEL, born _____1846; died _____. Wed ____RICHARDSON.
x 1574 MONTGOMERY W. DANIEL, born ____,1849; alive 1877.
1575 NANCY A. DANIEL, born _____,1852; died _____.
1576 LUCINDA DANIEL, born _____,1854; died _____. Wed JAS. H. CORNELISON.
x 1577 ANCIL ACHILLES C. DANIEL, born Aug. 17, 1856; alive 1877.
1578 CELIA R. DANIEL, born _____,1858; alive in 1877.
1579 ARMINA DANIEL, born _____; died _____. Wed WILLIAM WILLION.
1580 MARY DANIEL, born October 15, 1858; died _____ .

- 1087 - (Son of 421)

(1087) ACHILLES C. DANIEL, born ____,1822; died in Powell County, Kentucky, _____; unmarried. He took up the study of Law and was the first established Justice in Powell Co., Ky., after its formation. His office in Stanton, the County Seat, was still standing in 1931. In the 1850 census of Estill Co., Ky., he was with a JOHN W. WATTS, who was born in 1829.

- 1088 - (Son of 421)

(1088) ALMANZA DANIEL, born ____,1823; died _____. He married ELIZABETH (BETTY) STORKS in ____County, Ky., about 1845. She was born _____,1825.

They had:

1581 ANN DANIEL, born _____, 1846; died _____.

(His brother, (775) JAMES, was at his home in Montgomery Co., Ky., in 1850).

- 1089 - (Son of 421)

(1089) JAMES DANIEL, born _____,1826; died _____. He married MARY HALL, daughter of Basil Hall in _____County, Kentucky, after 1850, for he was living with his brother, ALMANZA in the 1850 census.

They had:

No. 1582 reserved.

- 1090 - (Son of 421)

(1090) LOUISA DANIEL, born B 1817; died A 1844. She married an uncle, about her own age, JOHN MARCUS DANIEL. See his entry for descendants.

- 1091 - (Son of 421)

(1091) CELIA DANIEL, born September ___, 1817; died January 18, 1904, in Kansas City, Mo. She married MADISON STEWART in _____County, Kentucky, February ___, 1832. He died in Powell County, Kentucky, February 22, 1874. They had eight children. Their names were furnished by VERNON L. CLARK, born September 29, 1861, and residing with his aged mother in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1932.

- 1092 - (Dau. of 421)

(1092) JINCY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. She married HUGH REESE in _____County, Kentucky, _____. He died in Independence, Mo., April 15, 1890, and she died there January 4, 1897.

- 1095 - (Dau. of 421)

(1095) SARAH A. DANIEL, born October 9, 1846; died _____. She was the first child from the second marriage of JAMES MICHAELBOROUGH DANIEL. She married WILLIAM COMBS in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, under date of September 25, 1867.

- 1096 - (Son of 421)

(1096) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____,1843; died A 1880. He married PROVA J. CURRY in _____County, Kentucky, _____.

They had:

1583 MARY EMMA DANIEL, born 1874; died _____.
1584 SARAH A. DANIEL, born 1876; died _____.
1585 AMANDA J. DANIEL, born 1879; died _____.

- 1097 - (Dau. of 421)

(1097) MARY ELLEN DANIEL, born _____,1848; died _____. She married NICHOLAS ROGERS in _____County, Kentucky, _____, and they had eight children. They were residing at Piler, Kentucky, in 1931.

- 1100 - (Son of 428)

(1100) GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIEL, born February 9, 1831; died May 14, 1903. He married SARAH ANN RANKIN in Frankfort, Kentucky, July 14, 1869. Ceremony was by H. A. M. HENDERSON. She was born April 28, 1842, near Mt. Sterling, Ky. He, too, was born in Montgomery County, Ky., near the old Estill Steam Furnace.

He enlisted and served in the Mexican War in Company "F", Third Kentucky, Infantry. He enlisted at Louisville, Ky., October 2, 1847; discharged July 2, 1848. He was a corporal.

In the war between the states, he enlisted in Company A, 7th Kentucky Infantry, August 19, 1861, and served until he was discharged--account resigned due to physical disabilities, August 7, 1863. He entered the service, as a Second Lieutenant, and was a First Lieutenant when he resigned. His brother, THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL, served in the same regiment, starting as a private, attaining the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

After his discharge, GEORGE WASHINGTON DANIEL returned to Boonville, Owsley County, Kentucky. He later moved to Frankfort, Kentucky. His pension papers contained in Pension File--"Mexican War 17194 and 15084" have much information, including a certificate of his marriage.

They had:

1586 HELEN LOUISE DANIEL, born April 11, 1877; residing Louisville, Kentucky, 1948.
x 1587 HUGH AYRES DANIEL, born April 16, 1872; residing Kingston, N. Y., 1922.
1588 MARGARET D. DANIEL, born December 15, 1874; died _____;
Married _____ ROBERTS.

- 1103 - (Son of 428)

(1103) THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL, born February 23, 1836; died January 20, 1922. He married FRANCES McGUIRE in Owsley County, Ky., June 29, 1865. Ceremony was by Rev. Elias Botner, M. E. Minister.

He was born in Estill County, Kentucky.

He enlisted as a private in Company A, 7th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, and was promoted to be Sergeant, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and finally Lieutenant Colonel of his regiment. He enlisted August 13, 1861, and resigned due to physical disabilities September 24, 1864. His original discharge certificate is filed with his pension application.

They were residing in Estill County, Kentucky in the 1860 census.

His description from his pension papers shows his height as 5 ft. 9 inches, fair complexion, blue eyes.

He moved to Florida where he died. After his discharge from the army he lived in Proctor, Lee County, Kentucky; Fitchburg, Estill County, Kentucky; and Bullitt County, Kentucky.

They had:

x 1589 HENRY CLAY DANIEL, born August 28, 1868; died _____.
x 1590 JOHN MARCUS DANIEL, born May 6, 1873; died _____.
x 1591 ARCHIE LEE DANIEL, born July 4, 1870; died _____.
1591a LOUISA DANIEL, born Oct. 3, 1874; died _____. Married T. J. TRUMBELL.
1591b BEVERLEY DANIEL, born July 21, 1876; died August 17, 1897.
1591c HASTER KATE DANIEL, born April 22, 1878; died _____. Med FRED HERMAN.
1591d RUTH DANIEL, born December 29, 1881; died _____.
Married: I _____ _____: II _____ TIMM.
1591e MARY THOMAS DANIEL, September 26, 1884; died April 8, 1885---Twin.
1591f WAYNE DANIEL, September 26, 1884; died April 6, 1885---Twin.

- 1106 - (Son of 428)

(1106) WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DANIEL, born 12/13/1844; died _____.

No. 1592 reserved.

- 1108 - (Son of 428)

(1108) WINFIELD SCOTT DANIEL, born 7/23/1850; died September, 1919.

No. 1593 reserved.

- 1109 - (Son of 428)

(1109) QUINTUS CINCINNATUS DANIEL, born 9/11/1852; died _____.

No. 1594 reserved.

- 1113 - (Son of 428)

(1113) WALTER CHILES DANIEL, born November 30, 1860; died _____. He married _____in _____County, Kentucky. He was living in Lexington, Kentucky in 1932.

They had:

No. 1595 reserved.

- 1114 - (Son of 428)

(1114) JOHN B. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

No. 1596 reserved.

- 1115 - (Son of 428)

(1115) ROBERT LEE DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. He married _____in _____County, _____. They resided at Hazard, Kentucky in 1948.

They had:

No. 1597 reserved.

- 1117 - (Son of 428)

(1117) MALCOLM DANIEL, born November 19, 1877; died _____. He married _____in _____County, _____. They resided in Lexington, Kentucky in 1932.

They had:

No. 1598 reserved.

- 1118 - (Son of 463)

(1118) ROBERT J. DANIEL, born _____,1825; died ___A 1880. He married SUSANNA _____. They were residing on Lulbegrud Creek, in Clark County, Kentucky, when two daughters were born, January 29, 1857.

He was appointed guardian for JOHN O. DANIEL in Estill County, Kentucky, May 5, 1860.

They had:

1599 (DAUGHTER) DANIEL, born 1/29/1857; died _____. Twin to 1600.
1600 (DAUGHTER) DANIEL, born 1/29/1857; died _____. Twin to 1599.
* 1601 JAMES DANIEL, born 1852; died _____; born in Kentucky.
* 1602 JOHN DANIEL, born 1858; died _____; born in Kentucky.

- 1121 - (Son of 463)

(1121) CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DANIEL, born _____1836; died A 1880. He married LUCY McKINNEY in Estill County, Kentucky, October 26, 1858.

They were in the Estill County, Kentucky census reports for 1850, 1860, and 1870; also 1880. They deeded land there April 6, 1882.

He administered his father's estate and served as guardian for his sister, ETHALIN, February 23, 1861, in Estill County, Ky.

They had:

x 1603 ROBERT L. DANIEL, born _____,1860; died _____.
x 1603a JOHN DANIEL, born _____,1861; died _____.
x 1603b DAVID R. DANIEL, born _____,1864; died _____.
1603c MATTIE DANIEL, born _____,1864; died _____.
1603d MILDRED DANIEL, born _____,1869; died _____.
1603e JANE DANIEL, born _____,1870; died _____.
x 1603f CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DANIEL, born _____,1874; died _____.
X 1603g GARFIELD DANIEL, born _____,1880; died _____.

- 1122 - (Son of 463)

(1122) OSCAR DANIEL, born 1835; died _____.

Nos. 1604 and 1605 reserved.

- 1140 - (Son of 466)

(1140) GEORGE B. DANIEL, born _____,1809; died 1880. He married:
I SARAH W. STAFF, 12/26/1831

II ANN C. DUDLEY. She was born_____,1816. In the 1850 census they were in Middlesex County, Virginia. March 6, 1843 he witnessed a deed of LUCY S. DANIEL, thought to have been his mother. His will was left in Middlesex Co., Va., made 12/2/1866; proved 3/14/1880. (WB 11, p. 156).

He had:

* 1606	KIMBALL R. S. DANIEL,	born _____1833;	died _____.
1607	MARY A. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
1608	INEY DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
1609	BELLA DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
x 1610	GEORGE T. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.
x 1611	HENRY C. DANIEL,	born _____;	died _____.

- 1141 - (Son of 466)

(1141) JOHN M. (or W.) DANIEL, born _____,1814; died A 1850. He married MATILDA C. SIBLEY 1/12/183__. In the 1850 census they were in Middlesex County, Virginia. At the same address were WILLIAM A. DANIEL, 24, and ELIZA J. DANIEL, 30, whom we identify as his brother and sister.

They had:

x 1612	WILLIAM A. DANIEL,	born C 1839;	died _____.
1613	ISABELLA DANIEL,	born C 1855;	died _____.
1614	JESSIE DANIEL,	born C 1858;	died _____.
x 1615	LARKIN DANIEL,	born C 1856;	died _____.
x 1616	JOHN DANIEL,	born C 1865;	died _____.

- 1142 - (Son of 466)

(1142) WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born 1826; died A 1870. He married MATILDA BLAKE in 1853.

They had:

1617	LUCY A. DANIEL,	born A 1853;	died _____.
x 1618	WILLIAM J. DANIEL,	born A 1853;	died _____.
1619	LAURA DANIEL,	born A 1853;	died _____.
x 1620	JOSEPH C. DANIEL,	born A 1853;	died _____.

- 1145 - (Son of 470)

(1145) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____,1834; died _____. Evidently he married:

I LUCY B. DANIEL, 5/16/1851

II MARY J. FLEET, 1860. (A widow with three children).

He was in the Middlesex County, Va., 1870 census. By his first marriage he had:

* 1621 M. RUSSELL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

By his second marriage he had:

1622 MARY J. DANIEL, born _____1870; died _____.

Nos. 1623 to 1629 reserved.

- 1146 - (Son of 470)

(1146) GEORGE DANIEL, born _____1836; died A 1870.

Nos. 1630 to 1639 reserved.

- 1149 - (Son of 470)

(1149) JOSEPH DANIEL, born 1840; died _____. He married ELIZA ROBERTSON in 1863.

They had:

1640 FLORENCE DANIEL, born 1865; died _____.
1641 LELIA JANE DANIEL, born 1870; died _____.

Nos. 1642 to 1649 reserved.

- 1157 - (Son of 473)

(1157) ELLISON B. DANIEL, born 1850; died A 1870. He appeared in the 1850 Census of Middlesex Co., Va., with his father, ELLISON DANIEL, as 1 month of age. In the 1870 census he appeared with MARY E. DANIEL, housekeeper, (HIS WIFE).

He married MARY E. HAIRLE in 1869. She was born in 1852.

They had:

Nos. 1650 to 1659 reserved.

- 1159 -(Son of 473)

(1159) SILAS DANIEL, born 1856; died A 1924; the son of ELLISON DANIEL. He died in Middlesex Co., Va. The list of heirs shown in the Middlesex Co. records shows that he married LEVALIA _____. Her age in 1924 was 71, showing she was born in 1853.

They had:

x 1660	J. E. DANIEL,	born 1875; died A 1924.	
x 1661	H. L. DANIEL,	born 1878; died A 1924.	
1662	GERTRUDE BELL DANIEL,	born 1882; died A 1924.	Wed M. F. REVERE, 1912.
1663	MERTIE DANIEL,	born 1882; died A 1924.	Wed J. WARREN BAUGHTON, 1916.
x 1664	WILLIAM G. DANIEL,	born 1886; died A 1924.	
x 1665	S. S. DANIEL,	born 1888; died A 1924.	
1666	FRANCES E. DANIEL,	born 1892; died A 1924.	
x 1667	J. B. DANIEL,	born 1894; died A 1924.	
x 1668	E. C. DANIEL,	born 1899; died A 1924.	

- 1160 - (Son of 473)

(1160) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1858; died _____.

Nos. 1669 to 1674 reserved.

- 1164 - (Son of 474)

(1164) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1864; died _____.

Nos. 1675; to 1679 reserved.

- 1165 - (Son of 474)

(1165) RICHARD BRAXTON DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

nos. 1680 to 1689 reserved.

- 1175 - (Son of 526)

(1175) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He moved to New York City from Middlesex Co., Va. In Middlesex Co. Deed Book 16, p. 300, dated Aug. 23, 1832, is a power of attorney back to Va. on a matter in the County of Middlesex.

They had:

No. 1710 reserved.

- 1167 - (Son of 475)

(1167) JOHN ROBERT DANIEL, born 1854; died A 1906.

Nos. 1690 to 1699 reserved.

- 1168 - (Son of 475)

(1168) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1856; died _____.

Nos. 1700 to 1709 reserved.

- 1200 - (Son of 554)

(1200) FABIUS VESPUCIUS DANIEL, born 1835; died _____. He was born in Virginia and died in Houston, Texas.

He married _____ _____.

They had:

- 1201 - (Son of 554)

(1201) LEONIDES SEBASTIAN DANIEL, born 10/19/1837; died _____. He was born at Emporia, Va., died in Houston, Texas.

He married _____.

They had:

- 1202 - (Son of 554)

(1202) FERDINAND EUGENE DANIEL, born 7/19/1839; died _____. He was born at Emporia, Va., died in Austin, Texas 5/14/1914.
He married _____.

They had:

- 1203 - (Son of 554)

(1203) WALTER RALEIGH DANIEL, born 12/17/1840; died _____. He was born near Petersburg, Va.; died in Austin, Texas.

He married _____.

They had:

- 1209 - (Son of 591)

(1209) WILLIAM RICHARD DANIEL, born October 30, 1835; died _____. He married _____ JENNIE EDMUNDS in North Carolina.

They had:

Nos. 1720 to 1739 reserved.

- 1211 - (Son of 571)

(1211) GEORGE BULLOCK DANIEL, born November 26, 1838; died _____. He married FANNY CREIGHTON, August 13, 1867, in North Carolina.

They had:

1740 FANNY CREIGHTON DANIEL, born June 11, 1868; died _____.
x 1741 NATHANIEL CHESLLY DANIEL, born Dec. 7, 1871; died _____.
1742 HATTIE REBECCA DANIEL, born Sept. 24, 1873; died _____.
x 1743 WINFIELD CREIGHTON DANIEL, born May 24, 1876; died _____.
x 1744 GEORGE BULLOCK DANIEL, born March 16, 1878; died _____.
1745 ANNIE MORTON DANIEL, born March 6, 1880; died _____.
x 1746 JOHN ASHTON DANIEL, born March 31, 1882; died _____.
1747 HELEN GRAY DANIEL born June 8, 1884; died _____.
x 1748 SAMUEL VENABLE DANIEL, born Oct. 12, 1888; died _____.

- 1212 - (Son of 571)

(1212) SAMUEL VENABLE DANIEL, born February 16, 1841; died _____. He married ANNE DURHAM, April 10, 1878 in North Carolina.

They had:

1749 CHESLEY VENABLE DANIEL, born 7/26/1879; died _____.
*1750 JOHN BEVERLEY DANIEL, 8/__/1881; died _____.
1751 LUCY ELLEN DANIEL, born ____; died _____. She married _____ HARRISON.

Nos. 1752 to 1759 reserved.

- 1213 - (Son of 571)

(1213) NATHANIEL BEVERLEY DANIEL, born Nov. 29, 1842; died _____. He married HARRIETT BAILLIE BULLOCK, January 24, 1872.

They had:

1752 SUE BULLOCK DANIEL, born October 31, 1873; died _____.
1753 CHARLES DANIEL, born February 1, 1875; died Nov. 30, 1878.
1754 ALICE GOODRIDGE DANIEL, born September 5,1876; died _____.
* 1755 BAILLIE DANIEL, born August 21, 1881; died _____.
* 1756 NATHANIEL VENABLE DANIEL, born October 2,1883; died _____.
* 1757 WILLIAM RICHARD DANIEL, born October 28, 1885; died _____.

Nos. 1758 to 1759 reserved.

- 1221 - (Son of 575)

(1221) JAMES NATHANIEL DANIEL, born July 4, 1849; died _____. He married ELLEN SCOTT WILSON.

They had:

* 1760 WILLIAM GOODRIDGE DANIEL, born December 8, 1881; died _____.
1761 JANE REID DANIEL, born January 14, 1883; died _____.
1762 MARGARET RINGGOLD DANIEL, born January 22, 1887; died _____.

- 1250 - (Son of 596)

(1250) LEONARD DANIEL, born _____,1833; died _____. He married _____ _____in _____County, _____. They were living in Tennessee when he enlisted in the Confederate Army. He was killed in the service.

They had:

1763 _____DANIEL, who was a baby when the father was killed.
1764 Reserved.

- 1253 - (Son of 596)

(1253) JOHN CHESLEY DANIEL, born _____,1836; died _____.

Nos. 1765 to 1769 reserved.

- 1255 - (Son of 596)

(1255) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.

Nos. 1770 to 1774 reserved.

- 1258 - (Son of 597)

(1258) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1863; died _____. Married _____in _____County, _____. In 1932, he was a professor of Physics at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee.

He had:

x 1775 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
x 1776 ROE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
1777 GRACE DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

Nos. 1778 and 1779 reserved.

- 1268 - (Son of 598)

(1268) JAMES M. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____. He married _____ _____in _____County, _____. In 1932 he was residing in Bedford County, Virginia, Vice-President of the leading bank.

They had:

Nos. 1780 to 1784 reserved.

- 1269 - (Son of 598)

(1269) LEONARD DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.

No further data.

- 1270 - (Son of 598)

(1270) PAULUS DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.

No further data.

- 1271 - (Son of 598)

(1271) F. DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.

No further data.

- 1272 - (Son of 598)

(1272) CHARLES DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.

No further data.

- 1275 - (Son of 599)

(1275) SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

No further data.

- 1297 - (Son of 614)

(1297) JAMES H. DANIEL, born 3/4/1834; died 8/4/1898. He was born in N. C. He married MARTHA A. _____.

No further data.

- 1297a (Son of 614)

(1297a) LEONARD DANIEL, born C 1835; died _____. He is reported as having been born after his parents moved to Missouri.

No further data.

- 1297b - (Son of 614)

(1297b) ROANE DANIEL, born C 1836; died _____. He is reported as having been born after his parents moved to Missouri.

No further data.

- 1297c - (Son of 614)

(1297c) JOSIAH DANIEL, born C 1844; died _____. He is reported as having been born after his parents moved to Missouri.

No further data.

- 1325 - (Son of 710)

(1325) VIVION M. DANIEL, born 1846; died _____. He married EMMA JANSSEN.

No further data.

- 1326 - (Son of 710)

(1326) JOHN DANIEL, born 1847; died _____. He married _____ RUBY.

They had:

No further data.

- 1327 - (Son of 716)

(1327) ROBERT DANIEL, born 1829; died _____. He evidently resided in Jackson Co., Mo. after 1850, and there may be others of his family who remained there.

Nos. 1785 to 1789 reserved.

- 1329 - (Son of 716)

(1329) JESSE DANIEL, born 1839; died _____. He resided in Jackson Co., Mo. in the 1850 census.

- 1334 - (Son of 767)

(1334) RALEIGH TRAVERS DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____. He married _____ _____ in _____ County, _____. He was a member of the Virginia Assembly 1871-1873. They had:

Nos. 1790 to 1799 reserved.

- 1338 - (Son of 769)

(1338) TRAVERS DANIEL, born A 1835; died _____.

Nos. 1800 to 1804 reserved.

- 1339 - (SON of 769)

(1339) JAMES MITCHELL DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.

Nos. 1805 to 1809 reserved.

- 1340 - (Son of 769)

(1340) WALTER RALEIGH DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.

Nos. 1810 to 1814 reserved.

- 1341 - (Son of 769)

(1341) VIVION DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.

Nos. 1815 to 1819 reserved.

- 1342 - (Son of 769)

(1342) FREDERICK STONE DANIEL, born A 1825; died _____.

Nos. 1820 to 1824 reserved.

- 1344 - (Son of 777)

(1344) JAMES ROBERTSON VIVION DANIEL, born January 1, 1850; died _____. He married HATTIE W. WILLIAMS. They resided in Richmond, Virginia, and they had:

Nos. 1825 to 1829 reserved.

- 1350 - (Son of 780)

(1350) TRAVERS DANIEL, born A 1875; died _____.

No further details.

- 1352 - (Son of 704)

(1352) SAMUEL GREENHOW DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.

No further data.

- 1353 - (Son of 704)

(1353) PETER DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.

No further data.

- 1354 - (Son of 704)

(1354) HENRY DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.

No further data.

- 1355 - (Son of 704)

(1355) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____.

No further data.

- 1357 - (Son of 787)

(1357) WELLINGTON E. DANIEL, born 1823; died A 1860. He married:
I LOUISA _____ in _____.

II FRANCES S. GOSNEY in Campbell Co., Ky. He was in that County's census reports for 1850 and 1860.

He had:

x 1830	WILLIAM H. DANIEL,	born 1846; died 1897.
1831	ELIZABETH J. DANIEL,	born 1847; died A 1860.
1832	NANCY DANIEL,	born 1849; died A 1860.
x 1833	JAMES W. DANIEL,	born 5/8/1852; died A 1860.
1834	SARAH W. DANIEL,	born 9/29/1858; died A 1860.
x 1835	JOHN W. DANIEL,	born 1855; died A 1860.
1836	ANN DANIEL,	born 1857; died A 1860.
1837	(A CHILD)	born 1859; died A 1860.

- 1358 - (Son of 787)

(1358) ANDREW JACKSON DANIEL, born 1821; died 4/27/1853.

No further data.

* 1359 - (Son of 787)

(1359) APPOLUS DANIEL, born _____,1830; died A 1860. He married CAROLINE _____. She was born _____,1830; died A 1860. They were residing in Campbell Co., Ky., in the census reports for 1850 and 1860.

They had:

x 1838	CRITTENDEN DANIEL,	born 1853; died A 1860.
x 1839	JAMES DANIEL,	born 1855; died A 1860.
x 1840	APPOLUS DANIEL,	born 1857; died A 1860.
x 1841	BEVERLEY DANIEL,	born 1859; died A 1860.
1842	CAROLINE DANIEL,	born 1857; died A 1860.

Nos. 1843 to 1849 reserved.

- 1360 - (Son of 787)

(1360) JOHN W. DANIEL, born 1832; died _____.

No further data.

- 1363 - (Son of 787)

(1363) BEVERLEY M. DANIEL, born 1852; died _____.

Nos. 1850 to 1854 reserved.

- 1364 - (Son of 787)

(1364) HENRY F. DANIEL, born 1841; died 1922.

Nos. 1855 to 1859 reserved.

- 1365 - (Son of 787)

(1365) FLETCHER DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.

Nos. 1860 to 1864 reserved.

- 1366 - (Son of 787)

(1366) JAMES K. P. DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.

Nos. 1865 to 1869 reserved.

- 1367 - (Son of 791)

(1367) GARRETT DANIEL, born _____,1825; died _____. Married MARY LANCASTER. The 1850 census shows they were in Campbell County, Kentucky.

They had:

1870 ARABEL DANIEL, born _____,1847; died _____.
1871 HARRIET DANIEL, born _____1849; died _____.
x 1872 NAPOLEON G. DANIEL, born March 20, 1856; died _____.

Nos. 1873 and 1374 reserved.

- 1369 -(Son of 791)

(1369) PETER DANIEL, born _____,1833; died _____. Married _____ _____. In the 1850 census he was at the home of his father in Campbell County, Kentucky.

They had:

Nos. 1875 to 1879 reserved.

- 1375 - (Son of 811)

(1375) JESSE M. DANIEL, born 4/3/1842. He married VIRGINIA SPEED June 3, 1862. His biography is at page 968 of the History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Mo. He was a Captain.

They had:

x 1880	CHARLES B. DANIEL,	born A 1862;	died _____.
1881	MATILDA A. DANIEL,	born A 1862;	died _____.
x 1882	JAMES S. DANIEL,	born A 1862;	died _____.
1883	VIRGINIA A. DANIEL,	born A 1862;	died _____.
1884	MARY F. DANIEL,	born A 1862;	died _____.
1885	JESSIE M. DANIEL,	born A 1862;	died _____.
1886	LUCY DANIEL,	born 1867;	died 8/6/1867--infant.
1887	ROSA DANIEL,	born 1871;	died June 19, 1871--infant.

- 1380 - (Son of 812)

(1380) STEPHEN FLETCHER DANIEL, born September 7, 1831; died May 24, 1923. He married ELIZABETH FLORELLA KENNEDY, March 24, 1864, in Belmont, Campbell County, Ky. She was born May 25, 1845; died May 4, 1927. Both are buried at Mentor, Kentucky.

They had:

1888	VESTIN VIVION DANIEL,	born 1/1/1865; died May 3, 1884.
x 1889	LLEWELLYN ARLINGTON DANIEL,	born Sept. 16, 1866; died _____.
1890	LENORA OPHELIA DANIEL,	born Feb. 20, 1872 ; died _____.
	Married August 12, 1902, HARRY KIRBY SHAW.	
1891	MYLDRED ARABELLE DANIEL,	born Oct. 12, 1875; died _____.
	Married September 18, 1902, WM. BIGGS CLIFT.	
1892	JENNIE GERTRUDE DANIEL,	born Feb. 19, 1879; died _____.
	Married February 13, 1900., _____.	
x 1893	HARRISON EDWARD DANIEL,	born Dec. 5, 1886; died _____.
1894	ERDMAN E. DANIEL,	born Feb. 7, 1871; died Feb. 22, 1871.

Nos. 1895 to 1897 reserved.

- 1389 - (Son of 814)

(1389) JOHN LEWIS DANIEL, born 10/ 25/1849; died 2/3/1905. He married _____.

They had:

No further data.

- 1394 - (Son of 815)

(1394) WILLIS HENRY DANIEL, born July 12, 1847; died September 12, 1914. He married HATTIE E. PETTIT in Covington, Kentucky, November 29, 1882.

They had:

* 1898 JOHN BLACKSTONE DANIEL, born Feb. 19, 1885; died _____.
1899 LUCILLE BURNDETTE DANIEL, born Jan. 9, 1893; died _____.
1900 WILLIS NELSON DANIEL, born October 5, 1897; died December 21, 1916.

Nos. 1901 to 1904 reserved.

- 1395 - (Son of 815)

(1395) EDWIN EVANS DANIEL, born Mar. 8, 1860 in Otterville, Missouri; died June 21, 1885 at Milan, Indiana. He married _____in _____Co., _____.

They had:

Nos. 1905 to 1909 reserved.

- 1396 - (Son of 815)

(1396) CHARLES VIVION DANIEL, born September 17, 1863; in Campbell County, Kentucky; died _____,1890 in Covington, Kentucky. He married EMMA E. COURTS, _____,1886.

They had:

Nos. 1910 to 1915 reserved.

- 1422 - (Son of 830)

(1422) WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL, born October 29, 1847; died January 10, 1907. He married ANNE WAYNE OWEN in Savannah, Georgia, April 20, 1876. She was born in Savannah March 13, 1854; died March 5, 1925. Both died and are buried in Savannah.

They had:

1916 BELLE DANIEL, born February 16, 1877; died _____.
* 1917 HENRY COLEMAN DANIEL, born April 14, 1878; died _____.
* 1918 GEORGE SAVAGE OWEN DANIEL, born January 27, 1886; died _____.

Nos. 1919 to 1924 reserved.

- 1427 - (Son of 830)

(1427) ROBERT EDMUND DANIEL, born 3/5/1865; died _____.

No further data.

- 1430 - (Son of 846)

(1430) JOHN M. DANIEL, born 1838; died _____.

No further data.

- 1431 - (Son of 846)

(1431) JAMES LAWRENCE DANIEL, born 1840; died _____.

No further data.

- 1432 - (Son of 846)

(1432) HORACE VATTELLE DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.

No further data.

- 1433 - (Son of 846)

(1433) HENRY MARSHALL DANIEL, born October 8, 1849; died _____. He married BETTY CASTLEMAN LEVY in 1869 in _____County, _____.

They had:

x 1925 HENRY S. DANIEL, born February 28, 1870; died _____.
1926 MARY M. DANIEL, born December 27, 1873; died _____.
x 1927 WALTER DANIEL, born June 20, 1875; died _____.
x 1928 STUART DANIEL, born June 29, 1883; died _____.
1929 Reserved.

- 1437 - (Son of 848)

(1437) JAMES MONTGOMERY DANIEL, born March 15, 1843; died _____1918. He married ELLA GIBSON in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

They had:

1930 LILLIAN DANIEL, born A 1863; died June 8, 1902.
x 1931 FOREST FOUNTAIN DANIEL, born December 13, 1879; died _____.
x 1932 ORDELL DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.
x 1933 GIBSON DANIEL, born A 1880; died October 12, 1894.
1934 CORNELIA DANIEL, born A 1880; died November 22, 1896.

- 1442 - (Son of 848)

(1442) WALTER E. DANIEL, born July 4, 1856; died _____.

No further data.

- 1444 - (Son of 848)

(1444) TRAVERS V. DANIEL, born July 2, 1864; died _____. He married _____in _____County, _____. They resided in Tarrant County, Texas.

They had:

Nos. 1935 to 1939 reserved.

- 1446 - (Son of 849)

(1446) EDGAR DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.

No further data.

- 1448 - (Son of 849)

(1448) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.

No further data.

- 1455 - (Son of 853)

(1455) DAVID MICKELBOROUGH DANIEL, born October 22, 1851; died _____. He married BETTY HUGHES in _____County, _____.

They had:

Nos. 1940 to 1944 reserved.

- 1457 - (Son of 853)

(1457) TRAVERS ALDRIDGE DANIEL, born 2/14/1853; died _____.

No further data.

- 1458 - (Son of 853)

(1458) HENRY STAPLETON DANIEL, born September 23, 1857; died _____. He married EDIE BOYD in _____County _____.

They had:

Nos. 1945 to 1949 reserved.

- 1459 - (Son of 853)

(1459) PETER ELLIS DANIEL, born 3/26/1866; died _____.

No further data.

- 1461 - (Son of 860)

(1461) ELLISON DANIEL, born A 1815; died _____. He married MATILDA _____. She was born in Ohio in 1830. In 1850 they were with his brother, ROBERT A. in Ralls County, Missouri.

He is reported as having died in Missouri.

They had:

x 1950 JESSE DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.
1951 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.

- 1462 - (Son of 860)

(1462) JAMES DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

No further data.

(1463) ROBERT A. DANIEL, born February 12, 1815; died A 1875. He moved to California. He wrote a letter to a kinsman, dated September 16, 1875, which is accepted by the compiler as an authority for the record of his father, and of this man. The letter is set out in full so as to preserve the record:

Letter from BUCKEYE, YALD CO., California, September 16, 1875, addressed to MR. GILES LEWIS. (MR. LEWIS married SOPHRONIA DANIEL) herein:

"I suppose I am a relative of your wife, from what Mr. Henry Cooper said. In relation to her, she is some of old Uncle Vivion Daniel family. As to the Daniel family, I don't know a great deal about them, but what little I know I will tell you.

"Three brothers, Daniel, emigrated from Yorkshire, England in 1705 to Virginia, two of them settled there, and the other settled in North Carolina. Their offspring filled high offices. One was Judge of the Supremem Court of the United States, one Judge of the Supreme Court of North Carolina. I think several others of them was in Congress and the Legislature of Virginia and Carolina.

"Then I knew nothing of them till my great-grandfather, James Daniel. I have been at his house in his life time in Clark County, Kentucky. He had six sons. Peter, James, Beverley, Charles, Henry commonly called Harry, and Jessie, my grandfather, who served one term in the Revolution, also in the War of 1812.

"Jessie also served in the lower house Senate of Kentucky several times.

"Henry Daniel was a man of considerable naturity and a good lawyer. He served in the Legislature of Kentucky three times, elected to Congress, fought a dual with Col. Davis Trimple, got shot in the side. Pulled Judge Baffins from his seat while court was in session and whipped him. Shot his wife's brother dead in the same court house for disputing his word when he was on oath. Old uncle Henry or Harry as they called him commanded a company in the War of 1812. He is the youngest of six boys.

"Grandfather, (JESSIE) had two boys to raise families. Ellison, who died about a year ago in Dallas County, Texas. My father John, the oldest raised three boys, Ellison, who died in Missouri, James and Myself. I have two boys, John W., Benjamin E., and one girl, Julia.

"Old Uncle Vivian, my grandfather and my father always called each other "cousins". How the relationship is, I don't know. "Bob" Daniel who married a Haneline lived in Jackson, Missouri could tell you more about the family than I can. Bob was alive a few days ago. Independence, Jackson County, Mo., is his address.

"Peter Daniel never left Virginia. The rest went to Ky. about the year 1795. My grandfather was born Feb. 14th, 1766. From the dates, I suppose my great-grandfather James Daniel was a son of one of the three emigrants. That is about all I know about the Daniel family.

"I recollect Uncle Vivian family well. Mitchum, Sophronia, and two other girls who names I have forgotten. I recollect plaguing Sophronia about old man Billy Hayleary. I was 60 years old on the 12th of Feb. last. My oldest boy John W was 24, the 9th day of last month, so he is running for himself at $90.00 per

(1463-Continued)

month. My Benjamin E. was 15 the first of last December. My next Julia was 7 years old the 9th day of last April. I am so bad paralized that I can hardly write at all. I always have John write for me, but he is about 20 miles from here teaching a school at this time and may be there a year yet, so nothing more. Write me on the receipt of this so that I may know whether you get this or not and know whether your wife is Uncle Vivian Daughter or not". Robert A. Daniel.

(1463) ROBERT A. DANIEL married MARY J. _____. In 1850 they were in the Ralls County, Missouri census.

They had:

x 1955 JOHN W. DANIEL, born August 9, 1851; died _____.
x 1956 BENJAMIN E. DANIEL, born December 1, 1859; died _____.
1957 JULIA DANIEL, born April 9, 1868; died _____.

Nos. 1958 to 1964 reserved.

- 1466 - (Son of 863)

(1466) JESSE R. DANIEL, born May 3, 1825; died 4/22/1885. He married LUCY ANN ROBERTSON, August 16, 1849. After her death he married PAULINE DURHAM, December 16, 1856. He was in Bath County, Kentucky, in the 1850 census, neighbor to his father.

JESSE R. DANIEL and LUCY ANN (ROBERTSON) DANIEL had:

1965 LUCY FRANCES DANIEL, born 12/1/1850; died _____. She married JAMES H. LETTON.

JESSE R. DANIEL and PAULINE (DURHAM) DANIEL had:

x 1966 JESSE W. DANIEL, born 1/1/1859; died _____. He married and had MAMIE DANIEL.
x 1967 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1856; died _____. He lived in West Texas.
1968 SARAH B. DANIEL, born 9/4/1860; died _____. She first wed JOHN HOOD, and secondly, E. F. LASHLEY, 2/17/1881.

- 1467 - (Son of 863)

(1467) ELLISON ARMISTEAD DANIEL II, born June 23, 1829; died _____. He married FRANCES P. ELLIOTT in Clark County, Kentucky. License was issued September 17, 1850 and marriage celebrated October 3, 1850. ELLISON A. DANIEL and EDWIN F. ELLIOTT went on the marriage bond.

They had:

x 1970 ADDISON ELLIOTT DANIEL, born September 30, 1851; died _____.
1971 FRANCES ELIZABETH DANIEL, born March 23, 1853; died _____.

Nos. 1972 to 1974 reserved.

- 1469 - (Son of 863)

(1469) COLEMAN RATLIFF DANIEL, born 2/29/1832; died _____.

No further data.

- 1473 (Son of 863)

(1473) ROBERT NELSON DANIEL, born June 15, 1838; died 2/18/1912. He married FRANCES A. PALMER, July 25, 1861. They had:

1975 CHARLES B. DANIEL, born June 7, 1866; died January 29, 1889; single.
1976 SUNIE E. DANIEL, born August 16, 1869; died _____,1928; wed W. A. ROBERTS.
1977 ISOR A. DANIEL, born Oct. 13, 1872; died _____; Wed R. H. DEARING.
* 1978 ROBERT HARRY DANIEL, born December 1, 1874; died _____. Wed R. E. SHUTZ.
1979 WILLIE BELL DANIEL, born May 7, 1877; died _____.
* 1980 AMOS PALMER DANIEL, born 11/11/1818; died _____.
* 1981 HENRY BROTHERTON DANIEL, born 9/30/1880; died _____.
1982 FRANCES BABE DANIEL, born 2/7/1884; died 9/14/1888.

- 1476 - (Son of 871)

(1476) CHARLES TRAVERS DANIEL, born June 22, 1838; died May 15, 1910. He married ANN E. MAY, 18, in Bourbon County, Ky., December 1, 1855, as shown in Kentucky Vital Statistics. After her death he married ELIZABETH CLAGETT of St. Louis, Mo., August 1, 1867. He is reported as having 1 daughter, name not given, by his first marriage, and 1 son and 2 daughters by his second marriage. We have only 1 child named. He was named in the will of his uncle, TRAVERS DANIEL, made 2/1/1864; proved 5/31/1869 in Bath Co., Ky. He is reported as having been involved in the famous plot to free Confederate prisoners confined in Illinois prisons. He was taken prisoner, but escaped to Canada where he remained until after the war. (See Moses History of Illinois, p. 700).

He had:

* 1983 CHARLES CLAGETT DANIEL, born 9/6/1872; died _____.

Nos. to reserved.

- 1478 - (Son of 871)

(1478) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1853; died _____.

No further data.

- 1479 - (Son of 871)

(1479) JAMES DANIEL, born 1845; died _____.

No further data.

- 1481 - (Son of 872)

(1481) LEON ETHELBERT DANIEL, born B 1870; died A 1931. He married _____ in _____County, _____. They were residing in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky in 1931. His mother's will made 10/5/1870; proved 1/17/1891 in Bath Co., Ky. names him. See also Bath co. Report Book 7, p. 18.

They had:

x 1984 JAMES WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
x 1985 CLYDE WINSLOW DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 1986 to 1989 reserved.

- 1487 - (Son of 882)

(1487) DILLARD C. DANIEL, born _____,1829; died August 5, 1859. He married _____in _____County, _____. They were in Powell County, Kentucky, where he was State Representative from 1857 to 1859.

They had:

Nos. 1990 to 1994 reserved.

- 1489 - (Son of 882)

(1489) MOSES P. DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.

No further data.

- 1499 (Son of 883)

(1499) PLEASANT DANIEL, born 1858; died _____.

No further data.

- 1500 - (Son of 888)

(1500) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born ____, 1839; died _____. He married _____in _____County, _____. He was last mentioned in Clark County, Kentucky, in 1862.

They had:

Nos. 1995 to 1999 reserved.

- 1505 - (Son of 888)

(1505) THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL, born July 24, 1848; died April 13, 1920, Wagoner, Okla. He removed to St. Louis with his mother in 1856, coming by boat. He settled in St. Clair County, Illinois, and engaged in the livestock Commission business with the firm of Evans, Snider, Buell & Co., at National Stock Yards, Illinois. He was known to all as "Uncle Jeff" and beloved by all who knew him. His will is recorded in St. Clair County, Illinois, Will Book 28, page 39, July 8, 1920.

The compiler wrote his obituary and reprinted with it a resolution of condolence adopted by his associates, members of the St. Louis Live Stock Exchange. Unquestionably, it is one of the finest expressions of respect ever adopted by such a body.

THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL married MARY M. YATES, _____,1877, and they had:

x 2000 JAMES H. DANIEL, born A 1877; died prior to 1892.
x 2001 THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL, born A 1877; died _____.
x 2002 PLATO WILLIS DANIEL, born A 1877; died _____.

Nos. 2003 and 2004 reserved.

- 1506 - (Son of 900)

(1506) DAVID DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

No further data.

- 1507 - (Son of 900)

(1507) JOHN O. DANIEL, born _____1858; died _____.
He had:

* 2005 JOHN O. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 2006 to 2009 reserved.

- 1508 - (Son of 900)

(1508) WILLIAM THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He enlisted in the War Between the States from Indiana in 1862.

Nos. 2010 to 2014 reserved.

- 1509 - (Son of 900)

(1509) MARTIN DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____ _____. He was killed in service during the War Between the States.

They had:

2015 WILLIAM W. DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He served in U. S. Navy, 1908 to 1912, then re-enlisted in 1918.

Nos. 2016 to 2019 reserved.

- 1510- (Son of 900)

(1510) ROBERT DANIEL, born _____,1840; died _____.

He is reported as having spent his early life in Johnson County, Indiana, and that his children live near Peru, Ind.

He had:

x 2020 FRANK DANIEL, living in Indiana in 1934.

No. 2021 reserved.

- 1511 - (Son of 900)

(1511) JAMES DANIEL, born 1844; died _____.

No further data.

- 1525 - (Son of 1000)

(1525) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born A 1867; died _____.

No further data.

- 1530 - (Son of 1003)

(1530) JAMES T. DANIEL, born Circa 1884; died _____. He married _____ in _____County, _____. They were residing in Charlottesville, Virginia in 1913.

No. 2022 reserved.

- 1531 - (Son of 1003)

(1531) W. M. DANIEL, born Circa 1886; died _____. He married _____ in _____County, _____in 1926. They were residing in Alexandria, Virginia in 1926.

They had:

No. 2023 reserved.

- 1533 - (Son of 1003)

(1533) H. A. DANIEL, a son, born Circa, 1890; died _____. He married _____in _____County, _____. They were residing at Unionville, Virginia in 1926.

They had:

No. 2024 reserved.

- 1534 - (Son of 1003)

(1534) J. W. DANIEL, born _____1892; died _____.

No further data available.

- 1535 - (Son of 1003)

(1535) ZACHARIAH C. DANIEL, born Circa 1895; died _____. He married _____ in _____County, _____. They were residing at Tatum, Virginia in 1926.

They had:

Nos. 2025 reserved.

- 1536 - (Son of 1003)

(1536) L. B. DANIEL, a son, born Circa 1897; died _____. He married _____in _____County, _____. They were residing at Tatum, Va., in 1926.

They had:

Nos. 2026 to 2029 reserved.

- 1544 - (Son of 1026)

(1544) PETER VIVION DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____. He married BLANCHE SMITH.

No further data.

- 1545 - (Son of 1026)

(1545) BYRD TILER DANIEL, born 1850; died _____. He married MYRTLE FORGY.

No further data.

END OF SEVENTH GENERATION

and

BEGINNING OF EIGHTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS 1072 to 1558 IN SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1559 - (Son of 1072)

(1559) CLIFTON DANIEL, born ____1849; died _____1930. He married NANCY BOONE in Clark County, Kentucky. She survived him and was living at Kiddville, Clark County, Kentucky in 1932.

They had:

* 2030 CECIL DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 1561 - (Son of 1072)

(1561) GEORGE DANIEL, born _____1854; died _____.

No further data.

- 1562 - (Son of 1072)

(1562) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 2/5/1859; died _____. He married MARIETTA _____.

They had:

2030a LULIE B. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
2030b ORVILLE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

- 1566 - (Son of 1076)

(1566) JAMES DANIEL, born 1851; died _____.

No further data.

- 1569 - (Son of 1076)

(1569) JOHN DANIEL, born 1858; died _____.

No further data.

- 1574 - (Son of 1086)

(1574) MONTGOMERY W. DANIEL, born 1859; died A 1880.

No further data.

- 1577 - (Son of 1086)

(1577) ANCIL ACHILLES C. DANIEL, born 8/17/1856; died A 1880.

No further data.

- 1587 - (Son of ~~425~~ 1100)

(1587) HUGH AYRES DANIEL, born 4/16/1872; died after 1948.

No further data.

- 1589 - (Son of 1103)

(1589) HENRY CLAY DANIEL, born August 28, 1868; died _____. He married ANNIE CLAY TUCKER.

They had:

2031 EULA CLAY DANIEL, born A 1890; died _____. Residing Georgetown, Ky., in 1934.
x2032 CHARLES BRUCE DANIEL, born A 1890; died _____.
x2033 THOMAS BRUCE DANIEL, born A 1890; died _____.

- 1590 - (Son of 1103)

(1590) JOHN MARCUS DANIEL, born May 6, 1873; died _____. He married MARY McANDREWS.

They had:

2034 MARY DANIEL, born A 1900; died _____.
x 2035 THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1900; died _____.
x 2036 JOHN DANIEL, born A 1900; died _____.
2037 CELIA A. DANIEL, born A 1900; died _____.

- 1591 - (Son of 1103)

(1591) ARCHIE LEE DANIEL, born July 4, 1870; died _____.

No further data.

- 1601 - (Son of 1118)

(1601) JAMES DANIEL, born 1852; died _____.

No further data.

- 1602 - (Son of 1118)

(1602) JOHN DANIEL, born 1858; died _____.

No further data.

- 1603 - (Son of 1121)

(1603) ROBERT L. DANIEL, born ____1860; died _____. He married CAROLINE WILLS in Powell County, Ky., September 15, 1881.

They had:

Nos. 2038 to 2056 reserved.

- 1603 a(Son of 1121)

(1603a) JOHN DANIEL, born 1861; died _____.

No further data.

- 1603b (Son of 1121)

(1603b) DAVID R. DANIEL, born 1864; died _____.

No further data.

- 1603f - (Son of 1121)

(1603f) CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DANIEL, born 1874; died _____.

No further data.

- 1603g (Son of 1121)

(1603g) GARFIELD DANIEL, born 1880; died _____.

No further data.

- 1606 - (Son of 1140)

(1606) KIMBALL R. S. DANIEL, born ____1833; died _____. He was in the 1870 census of Middlesex Co., Va. He married MARY L. _____.

They had:

2057 MARY E. DANIEL, born 1861; died _____.
x 2058 WALTER DANIEL, born 1867; died _____.

Nos. 2059 to 2064 reserved.

- 1610 - (Son of 1140)

(1610) GEORGE T. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

No further data.

- 1611 - (Son of 1140)

(1611) HENRY C. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

No further data.

- 1612 - (Son of 1141)

(1612) WILLIAM A. DANIEL, born C 1839; died _____.

No further data.

- 1615 - (Son of 1141)

(1615) LARKIN DANIEL, born C 1856; died _____.

No further data.

- 1618 - (Son of 1142)

(1618) WILLIAM J. DANIEL, born A 1853; died _____.

No further data.

- 1620 - (Son of 1142)

(1620) JOSEPH C. DANIEL, born A 1853; died _____.

No further data.

- 1621 - (Son of 1145)

(1621) M. RUSSELL DANIEL, born A 1851; died _____.

No further data.

- 1660 - (Son of 1159)

(1660) J. E. DANIEL, born 1875; died _____.

No further data.

- 1661 - (Son of 1159)

(1661) H. L. DANIEL, born 1878; died _____.

No further data.

- 1664 - (Son of 1159)

(1664) WILLIAM C. DANIEL, born 1886; died _____.

No further data.

- 1665 - (Son of 1159)

(1665) S. S. DANIEL, born 1888; died _____.

No further data.

- 1667 - (Son of 1159)

(1667) J. B. DANIEL, born 1894; died _____.

No further data.

- 1668 - (Son of 1159)

(1668) E. C. DANIEL, born 1899; died _____.

No further data.

- 1741 - (Son of 1211)

(1741) NATHANIEL CHESLEY DANIEL, born 12/7/1871; died _____.

No further data.

- 1743 - (Son of 1211)

(1743) WINFIELD CREIGHTON DANIEL, born 5/24/1876;

No further data.

- 1744 - (Son of 1211)

(1744) GEORGE BULLOCK DANIEL, born 3/16/1878

No further data.

- 1746 - (Son of 1211)

(1746) JOHN ASHTON DANIEL, born 3/31/1882

No further data.

- 1748 - (Son of 1211)

(1748) SAMUEL VENABLE DANIEL, born 10/22/1883; died _____.

No further data.

- 1749 - (Son of 1212)

(1749) CHESLEY VENABLE DANIEL, born 7/26/1879; died _____.

No further data.

- 1750 - (Son of 1212)

(1750) JOHN BEVERLEY DANIEL, born August 27, 1881; died _____. He married FANNY HARRISON _____ in _____County, _____.

They had:

Nos. 2065 to 2069 reserved.

- 1755 - (Son of 1213)

(1755) BAILLIE DANIEL, born 8/21/1881; died _____.

No further data.

- 1756 - (Son of 1213)

(1756) NATHANIEL VENABLE DANIEL, born 10/2/1863; died _____.

No further data.

- 1757 - (Son of 1213)

(1757) WILLIAM RICHARD DANIEL, born 10/28/1885; died _____.

No further data.

- 1760 - (Son of 1221)

(1760) WILLIAM GOODRIDGE DANIEL, born 12/8/1881; died _____.

No further data.

- 1775 - (Son of 1258)

(1775) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1880;

No further data.

- 1776 - (Son of 1258)

(1776) ROE DANIEL, born A 1880;

No further data.

- 1830 - (Son of 1357)

(1830) WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born 1846; died 1897.

No further data.

- 1833 - (Son of 1357)

(1833) JAMES W. DANIEL, born 5/8/1852; died _____.

No further data.

- 1835 - (Son of 1357)

(1835) JOHN W. DANIEL, born 1855; died _____.

No further data.

- 1838 - (Son of 1359)

(1838) CRITTENDEN DANIEL, born 1853; died _____.

No further data.

- 1839 - (Son of 1359)

(1839) JAMES DANIEL, born 1855; died _____.

No further data.

- 1840 - (Son of 1359)

(1840) APPOLUS DANIEL, born 1857; died _____.

No further data.

- 1841 - (Son of 1359)

(1841) BEVERLEY DANIEL, born 1859; died _____.

No further data.

- 1872 - (Son of 1367)

(1872) NAPOLEON G. DANIEL, born 3/10/1856; died _____.

No further data.

- 1880 - (Son of 1375)

(1880) CHARLES B. DANIEL, born A 1862; died _____.

No further data.

- 1882 - (Son of 1375)

(1882) JAMES S. DANIEL, born A 1862; died _____.

No further data.

- 1889 - (Son of 1380)

(1889) LLEWELLYN ARLINGTON DANIEL, born 9/6/1866; died _____.

No further data.

- 1893 - (Son of 1380)

(1893) HARRISON EDWARD DANIEL, born 12/5/1886; died _____.

No further data.

- 1898 - (Son of 1394)

(1898) JOHN BLACKSTONE DANIEL, born Feb. 19, 1885; died _____. He married HANNAH PAUL in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 26, 1911. His children were born in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided. They had:

2070 RUTH NELLBURN DANIEL, born Jan. 15, 1914; died _____.
x 2071 JOHN BLACKSTONE DANIEL, born Feb. 2, 1915; died _____.
x 2072 PAUL GARRARD DANIEL, born July 20, 1916; died _____.

Nos. 2073 and 2074 reserved.

- 1917 - (Son of 1422)

(1917) HENRY COLEMAN DANIEL, born 2/16/1877; died _____.

No further data.

- 1918 - (Son of 1422)

(1918) GEORGE SAVAGE OWEN DANIEL, born January 27, 1886; died _____. He married as follows:

I OLIVE WISE at Memphis, Tennessee, December 23, 1923.
II LOUISE HARRISON at Memphis, Tennessee, November ___,1929. He resides in Memphis, Tennessee.

Nos. 2075 to 2079 reserved.

- 1925 - (Son of 1433)

(1925) HENRY S. DANIEL, born 2/28/1870; died _____.

No further data.

- 1927 - (Son of 1433)

(1927) WALTER DANIEL, born 6/20/1875; died _____.

No further data.

- 1928 - (Son of 1433)

(1928) STUART DANIEL, born 6/29/1883; died _____.

No further data.

- 1931 - (Son of 1437)

(1931) FOREST FOUNTAIN DANIEL, born December 13, 1879; died _____. He was living near Mt. Sterling, Ky., in 1933. He married DORA ARNOLD, November 25, 1904; in Paris, Kentucky. He is the only surviving child of JAMES MONTGOMERY DANIEL, and this record was supplied by his mother, who was living in Mt. Sterling in 1932.

They had:

x 2080 STANLEY DANIEL, born A 1904; died _____.
x 2081 WREA DANIEL, born Dec. 3, 1905; died _____.
2082 THELMA DANIEL born May 7,1909; died _____.
x 2083 JAMES DANIEL, born July 27, 1911; died _____.
x 2084 NEAL DANIEL, born December 27, 1912; died _____.
x 2085 CECIL DANIEL, born May 30, 1914; died _____.
2086 JUNIE MONTGOMERY DANIEL, born August 10, 1918; died _____.
x 2087 WILLIAM PRESTON DANIEL, born April 3, 1920; died _____.

- 1932 - (Son of 1437)

(1932) ORDELL DANIEL, born A 1880; died _____.

No further data.

- 1933 - (Son of 1437)

(1933) GIBSON DANIEL, born 10/12/1894; died _____.

No further data.

- 1950 - (Son of 1461)

(1950) JESSE DANIEL, born 1841; died _____.

No further data.

- 1955 - (Son of 1463)

(1955) JOHN W. DANIEL, born 8/9/1851; died _____.

No further data.

- 1956 - (Son of 1463)

(1956) BENJAMIN E. DANIEL, born 12/1/1851; died _____.

No further data.

- 1966 - (Son of 1466)

(1966) JESSIE W. DANIEL, born 1/1/1859; died _____. He married MAMIE D _____.

No further data.

- 1967 - (Son of 1466)

(1967) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1859; died _____. He lived in West Texas.

No further data.

- 1970 - (Son of 1467)

(1970) ADDISON ELLIOTT DANIEL, born 9/30/1851; died _____.

No further data.

- 1976 - (Son of 1473)

(1976) ROBERT HARRY DANIEL, born 12/1/1874; died _____. He married BEULAH MAE FITE.

They had:

2095 MABEL FITE DANIEL, born 10/9/1899; died _____.
x 2096 LEONARD R. DANIEL, born _____; died _____.
2097 RUBY KATHERINE DANIEL, born 2/28/1901; died _____.
2098 MARGARET B. DANIEL, born 10/17/1903; died _____.
x 2099 ROBERT NELSON DANIEL, born 8/14/1906; died _____.
2100 MARY DANIEL, born 5/14/1909; died _____.

- 1980 - (Son of 1473)

(1980) AMOS PALMER DANIEL, born 11/11/1878; died _____. He married HATTIE SIMMONS 5/12/1901.

They had:

2101 NORINE DANIEL, born 1902; died _____. Wed FRED GOODEN.
x 2102 ARTHUR P. DANIEL, born 1903; died _____.
2103 SUSAN E. DANIEL, born 1908; died _____. Wed OTEN LAMER, 1927.

Nos. 2104 to 2109 reserved.

- 1981 - (Son of 1473)

(1981) HENRY BROTHERTON DANIEL, born 9/30/1880; died _____. He married LEOLA HAINES 8/20/1911.

They had:

2110 SUSAN ELIZABETH DANIEL, born 6/18/1913.
x2111 HENRY ROBERT DANIEL, born 7/2/1915.
2112 HATTIE MARY DANIEL, born 11/10/1917.

Nos. 2113 to 2119 reserved.

- 1983 - (Son of 1476)

(1983) CHARLES CLAGETT DANIEL, born September 6, 1872; died _____. He was alive and residing in Independence, Mo., in 1934. He was born at Webster Grove, Mo. He married MATTIE LEE DICKINSON in Eureka, Missouri, October 11, 1905.

They had:

x 2120 CHARLES CLAGETT DANIEL, JR., born October 18, 1906; died _____(Alive,1934).
2121 ANNIE LEE DANIEL, born January 12, 1908; died _____(Alive 1934).

- 1984 - (Son of 1481)

(1984) JAMES WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____; died _____. They were residing in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky., in 1931.

No further data.

- 1985 - (Son of 1481)

(1985) CLYDE WINSLOW DANIEL, born _____; died _____. They were residing in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky., in 1931.

- 2000 - (Son of 1505)

(2000) JAMES H. DANIEL, born A 1877; died before 1892.

- 2001 - (Son of 1505)

(2001) THOMAS JEFFERSON DANIEL, born A 1877; died _____.

- 2002 - (Son of 1505)

(2002) PLATO WILLIS DANIEL, born A 1877; died _____.

- 2005 - (Son of 1506)

(2005) JOHN O. DANIEL, born _____A 1860; died _____. He married ELVA O. TYLER. They moved to Astoria, Oregon (or Washington).

Nos. 2122 to 2124 reserved.

- 2015 - (Son of 1509)

(2015) WILLIAM W. DANIEL, born B 1865; died _____. He reputedly served in the U. S. Navy, 1908 to 1912 and then re-enlisted in 1918.

No further data.

- 2020 - (Son of 1510)

END OF EIGHTH GENERATION

and

BEGINNING OF NINTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS 1559 to 2029 IN EIGHTH GENERATION

- 2030 - (SOn of 1559)

(2030) CECIL DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married _____in _____ County, _____. He was residing in Clark County, Kentucky in 1931. They had:

No. 2125 reserved.

- 2030b - (Son of 1562)

(2030b) ORVILLE DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

No further data.

- 2032 (Son of 1589)

(2032) CHARLES BRUCE DANIEL, born A 1890; died _____.

No further data.

- 2033 - (Son of 1589)

(2033) THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1890; died _____.

No further data.

- 2035 - (Son of 1590)

(2035) THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1900; died _____.

- 2036 - (Son of 1590)

(2036) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1900; died _____.

- 2058 - (Son of 1606)

(2058) WALTER DANIEL, born 1867; died _____.

No further data.

- 2071 - (Son of 1898)

(2071) JOHN BLACKSTONE DANIEL, born 2/2/1915; died _____.

No further details.

- 2072 - (Son of 1898)

(2072) PAUL GARRARD DANIEL, born 7/20/1916; died _____.

- 2080 - (Son of 1931)

(2080) STANLEY DANIEL, born A 1904; died _____.

No further details.

- 2081 - (Son of 1931)

(2081) WREA DANIEL, born 12/3/1905; died _____.

No further details.

- 2083 - (Son of 1931)

(2083) JAMES DANIEL, born 7/27/1911; died _____. He married HENRIETTA WINTHROW. They were residing in Camden, N. J. in 1933.

No further details.

- 2084 - (Son of 1931)

(2084) NEAL DANIEL, born 12/27/1912; died _____.

No further details.

- 2085 - (Son of 1931)

(2085) CECIL DANIEL, born 5/35/1914; died _____.

No further details.

- 2087 - (Son of 1931)

(2087) WILLIAM PRESTON DANIEL, born 4/30/1920; died _____.

No further details.

- 2096 - (Son of 1978)

(2096) LEONARD R. DANIEL, born C 1900; died _____.

No further details.

- 2099 - (Son of 1978)

(2099) ROBERT NELSON DANIEL, born 8/14/1906; died _____.

No further details.

- 2102 - (Son of 1980)

(2102) ARCHER P. DANIEL, born 1903; died _____.

No further details.

- 2111 - (Son of 1981)

(2111) HENRY ROBERT DANIEL, born 7/2/1915; died _____.

No further details.

- 2120 - (Son of 1983)

(2120) CHARLES CLAGGETT DANIEL, JR., born 10/18/1906; died _____.

No further details.

END OF NINTH GENERATION

and

BEGINNING OF TENTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS 2030 to 2124 IN NINTH GENERATION

EXPLANATORY FOREWORD:

Following this sheet are DANIEL FAMILIES 1a, 1b, 1c, 1d, 1e, and 1f. They are numbered in this manner and included in this Volume I, because we know they are of Middlesex County, Virginia recording. It seems obvious they are descended from (1) WILLIAM DANIEL of DANIEL FAMILY No. 1.

With the exception of Family 1a, they are not from records in the Precious Old Parish Register of Christ Church, and the Compiler has had no opportunity to make a search in the Middlesex County records of that period 1800 to 1926 covered by these particular families. We shall appreciate it if those who read this will supply any missing link to the earlier generations.

(DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1a)

(1) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died _____. He married JUDITH TOOL, in Middlesex County, Virginia, May 24, 1782. While it seems certain this man belongs to line of DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1, his identity has never been satisfactorily determined. Hayden credited him as the son of CHARLES DANIEL, but it seems unlikely that this is the same man.

JUDITH TOOL was the granddaughter of GARRETT TOOL and their children were named in his will proved November 28, 1785, in Middlesex County, Virginia.

They had:

2 JOHN DANIEL, born February 12 1784; died _____.
3 MORGAN DANIEL, born A 1782; died _____.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1b

The compilation on this family very definitely hooks it into the Middlesex County, Virginia, but we have not yet been able to identify the parents of GEORGE W. DANIEL, nor the family name of his wife. Neither have we been able to identify the parents of the grandchildren named in the report of the settlement. The will of GEORGE W. DANIEL was recorded in Will Book 18, Page 154.

We find the record of these marriages. One or more may belong to this man: (All in Middlesex County, Virginia).

GEORGE W. DANIEL married MARY E. SPICKMAN in 1873.
GEORGE W. DANIEL married MARTHA FISHER in 1884.
GEORGE W. DANIEL married ANN TRADER in 1900.

- 1 -

(1) GEORGE W. DANIEL, born C 1854; died C 1928.

He married ANNIE L. _____. She was born in 1856, and survived her husband.

They had:

2 STEWART DANIEL, born 1864; died A 1928.
3 GEORGE DANIEL, born 1876; died A 1928.
4 LAURA DANIEL, born 1886; died A 1928. Married DUTTON JACKSON before 1928.
5 MAJOR DANIEL, born 1893; died A 1928.
6 ALMA DANIEL, born 1900; died A 1928.

11 EARL DANIEL, born 1900; died A 1928, a grandson.
12 RAYMOND J. DANIEL, born 1902; died A 1928, a grandson.
13 VIRGINIA DANIEL, born 1904; died A 1928, a granddaughter.
14 PEARL DANIEL, born 1907; died A 1928, a granddaughter.
15 MARY DANIEL, born 1910; died A 1928, a granddaughter.
16 ETHEL DANIEL, born 1912; died A 1928, a granddaughter.
17 LUNCONIA DANIEL, born 1914; died A 1928, a granddaughter.
18 MARIA DANIEL, born 1921; died A 1928, a granddaughter.

20 WALLACE ROBINS DANIEL, born 1909; died A 1928, a grandson.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1c

(1) WILLIAM H. DANIEL, born 1830; died A 1860. He was born in Virginia.

He married MARTHA _____. She was born in Virginia in 1827.

They were in Middlesex County, Virginia, census of 1860. No children were listed but we reserve Nos. 2 to 9.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1d

(1) GEORGE W. DANIEL, JR., born 1826; died A 1850.

He married MARY J. DEAGLE March 17, 1845. She was born 1829; died A 1850.

They were in the Middlesex County, Virginia census of 1850, with WASH R. DANIEL, born 1848. At the same home were:

LUCY C. DANIEL, born 1837; probably a sister.
JOHN S. DANIEL, born 1833; probably a brother.

They had:

2 WASH R. DANIEL, born 1848; died A 1850.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1e

(1) WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1853; died A 1880. He was born in Kentucky.

He married PAULINA _____. She was born in Kentucky in 1857.

They were residing in Estill County, Kentucky, in the 1880 Census, and doubtless of the descendants of the Middlesex County, Virginia DANIELS.

They had:

2 ROBERT DANIEL, born 1879, in Kentucky; died _____.

Several DANIELS were in that County and section at that time.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 12

(1) J. HERBERT DANIEL, born _____; died B 1926.

He was in Middlesex County, Virginia, where he married ALICE E. STRINGER in 1887. She died before August 9, 1923.

He died B 1926 and left a will in Middlesex County.

She left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia. (Will Book 16, Page 129) made May 5, 1922; proved August 9, 1923.

They had the following children named in her will:

2 EMERY J. DANIEL, born _____; died ___A1923.
3 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died ___A1923.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 1g

(1) _____DANIEL, born _____; died before 1850.

He married ELIZABETH _____. She was born in Virginia in 1785, and residing in Middlesex County, Virginia, in the 1850 census.

She had:

2 WILLIAM J. (or I.) DANIEL, born 1821 in Virginia; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

At the home was NOah Jackson, age 9. He may have been her grandson.

There doubtless were other children not yet identified.

DANIEL FAMILY NO. 2

(1) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1650, probably in England; died October, 1688. He may have been the JOHN DANIEL transported to York County by John King in 1649, or by Joseph Crashaw in 1653. Worth S. Ray treats him as son of JOHN DANIEL, who died in Accomac County, Virginia, in 1666. The compiler doubts this.

He married MARY WILLIAMS.

Record of this man is found in the Charles Parish Register of York County, Virginia.

His will was made January 5, 1685-6; proved May 24, 1689. He was buried October 14, 1688, as recorded in Brewton Parish Register. After his death, the widow married BARONTINE HOWLER. A copy of his will as recorded is here set out in full:

WILL of (1) JOHN DANIEL of YORK COUNTY, VA.

Made January 5, 1685 Proved May 24, 1689
Book No. 8 1687-1691

(Underscored words indicate we have merely followed the recorded document).

"In the name of God, Amen, the last will and testament of Mr. John Dannell - I doe first bequeath my soule to God Almighty, and my body to the Earth from whence it come.

"I do first give to my eldest son, John Dannell, all my lands, houses, orchard and plantation unto him and his heires forever, and if my aforesaid son dyes without heires, then to return to my son, William Dannell, and his heires forever, and if hee dyes without heires, then to return to my eldest daughter and her heires for-ever, and if shee dyes without heires then to return to my youngest daughter and her heires for ever, and for my peonall estate, Itt is my will that itt should bee equally devided amonge my wife and children, and that my wife should have her lifetime in the plantacon and land and if my wife doe marry then in ten dayes the estate to bee equally divided and appraised and to my youngest daughter Mary I give two silver spoons above her parte and itt is my will that my children shall have one more colt areice of the two mares that I now have, them and their encreasse to the children and heires forever, and my wife to wholy executrix, and to my Godson George Bates, I give one cow calfe being a red calfe - with some white in her face, her and encreasse to him and his heires forever, and if my wife dyes, thens I leave my loving friends, Mr. Benjamin Buck and Mr. Edmond Bruer to looke after my children & there estates, while they come att age.

JOHN DANIELL (Seal)

Test (MARY M. BRUER (her marke)
(WILLIAM PINKETHMAN

May ye 24th, 1689

Proved then in Open Court by the Oathes of the witnesses and a probatt is granted unto Barontine Howler as intermarrying with the deceased's relict, she being executrix in the will therein mentioned and is recorded.

Test: J. Sedgwicke, D. Cl. Court

JOHN and MARY DANIEL had:

2 JOHN DANIEL, born Sept. 6, 1669; died _____,1669.
x 3 JOHN DANIEL, born _____A 1669; died _____,1724.
x 4 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1670; died _____,1721.
5 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born C 1670; died _____; married PETER CRUTCHFIELD.
6 MARY DANIEL, born C 1670; died _____; Unmarried.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

(3) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1669; died _____,1724. This man is believed to have been the John Daniel who married ANN BAKES. His will was made November 12, 1722; proved March 18, 1724, in York County, Virginia. A complete copy is here inserted:

WILL OF (3) JOHN DANIEL of YORK COUNTY, VA.
Made: November 12, 1722 Proved: May 18, 1724.

"In the name of God Amen, I, John Daniel, of the Parish of Bruton in the County of York, as weak in body but of perfect sense and memory do make this my last will and testament bequeathing my Soul to Almighty God that gave it and my body to be decently buried at the direction of my Exut herein named and as for the temporal estate that it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath as followeth after my just debts and funeral charges are paid.

"IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath unto my eldest son John Daniel, the one half of that tract of land lying in Hanover County that I lately bought of John Bryant where he is now lately seated, or this plantation in York County whereon I now live, which one of them he shall make choice of to him and his heirs forever, and the remainder part, after he hath made his choice, whether it be that in Hanover County or this plantation in York County, I give unto my son WILLIAMS DANIEL and to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son JAMES DANIEL the other half of that tract of land in Hanover County lately bought, as aforesaid, to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my loving son John Daniel my negro man named TOM with the bed and all other necessaries he carried up with him to keep house in Hanover County with all my (sunket guns?) to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son James Daniel ower Negro woman named Jenny and her increase to him and his heirs forever and my desire is that my son James be bound to a trade that he shall choose by my Exut hereafter named.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son Williams Daniel one negro by name Will and to him and his heirs forever.

(3 Continued)

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my daughter SARAH BARKSDALE my negro woman named MOLL and her increase to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten & that forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto HANNAH DANIEL ouer negro boy named TOM to her and her heirs and that forever.

My will and pleasure is that after my funeral charges and just debts paid and legacy taken out that fifty shillings paid to my loving sister ELIZABETH CRUTCHFIELD in goods out of store that the remainder of my estate be equally divided after appraised between my four children, JOHN, JAMES, WILLIAMS and HANNAH DANIEL.

And I do appoint my loving friend JAMES BATES and my son JOHN DANIEL Extrs. of this my last will and testament revoking all other heretofore made by me. In witness whereof I have hereunder set my hand and seal this Twelfth day of November in the eyes of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty-two.

JOHN DANIEL (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of:
John Humphreys, Robert Whitchurch and Martha (X) Granger.

At a court held for York County, May 18, 1724 this will and testament of John Daniel was presented in court by John Daniel, the surviving executor who made oath to it being proved by the oaths of John Humphreys and Martha Granger witnesses thereto is admitted to record.

TEST: Ph Lightfoot, Clerk

They had:

* 10	WILLIAMS DANIEL,	born February 8, 1700-1;	died 1775.
11	MARY DANIEL,	born August 14, 1702;	died October 20, 1703.
12	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born January 22, 1705-6;	died B 1724.
* 13	JAMES DANIEL,	born B 1724;	died 1763.
* 14	HANNAH DANIEL,	born B 1724;	died A 1736.
15	SARAH DANIEL	born B 1724;	died A 1724; Married DANIEL BARKSDALE.
* 16	JOHN DANIEL	born B 1724;	died 1762.

Nos. 17 to 19 reserved.

(4) WILLIAM DANIELL, born C 1670; died 1741.

Our esteemed friend, Worth S. Ray of Texas, identifies this man as the WILLIAM DANIEL who died in Caroline County, Virginia in 1765. This we cannot accept on basis of the present evidence.

We believe he was the WILLIAM DANIEL who received a land grant on Bennett's Creek in North Carolina.

He left a will made in Beaufort County December 31, 1740; proved 1740-1.

He married FRANCES _____. Evidently she had been married previously for his will provided for his "wife's grandson, WILLIAM DANIELL PENKET". No children were named.

We make no claim for infallibility in this deduction. Mr. Ray's deduction may be correct, for he is a careful, accurate searcher for facts and displays an uncanny accuracy in his work.

The compiler believes the year of this WILLIAM DANIEL'S death represents the maximum time one should expect at that time between the death of (1) JOHN DANIEL, and of his son (4) WILLIAM DANIEL.

Mr. Ray's selection did not die until 1765, which would have made his life span a bit long for that period. This Compiler made a similar error in identifying another WILLIAM, which Mr. Ray called to his attention.

If furnished during the Compiler's lifetime, he will pay $25.00 to the first person furnishing proof acceptable to said Compiler as to the facts concerning (4) WILLIAM DANIEL's life <u>after</u> his father's will was probated in 1689.

(10) WILLIAMS DANIEL, born February 8, 1700-1; died _____,1775. This man's identity has been confused with numerous William Daniels, but there seems no reason for this when one checks the records of this particular man.

Hayden confused this man by crediting him as the son of JAMES DANIEL of Middlesex, but frankly admits his allocation was purely one of deduction.

Williams Daniel moved into Goochland County where he is found of record, frequently as William Daniel.

July, 1742--He was a witness for William Woodson in Goochland Co., Va.
March, 1744--He was on the bond of his brother, James.
April 19, 1748--Received deed for land forserly owned by his brother, James.
May 21, 1734--Sued in Goochland.
March 15, 1735--Got patent for 300 acres on Bear Creek in Goochland.
August 24, 1761--Deeded 24 acres on Bear Creek. He then was in Cumberland,Co., Va.
May 17, 1762--Received deed for 112 acres in Cumberland Co., Va.

Hayden states his wife was ELIZABETH (WATKINS) WOODSON, widow of Jacob Woodson.

He moved to and died in Cumberland Co., Va. His will was made there 3/8/1771; proved 4/24/1775. To get this record clear we here set out the will as recorded:

WILL OF WILLIAMS DANIEL
Made March 8, 1771 Proved April 24, 1775

Inventory Return January 22, 1776.
Cumberland County, Virginia

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Williams Daniel of Cumberland County in the Colonsy of Virginia, being in good health of body and of perfect and sound mind and memory (praise be to God therefore) calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, and certainty of death, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. That is to say first and principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it--hoping through his mercies to obtain a joyfull Resurrection at the last day and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named--and as for the worldly goods which it hath pleased God to bless me with after my just debts duly paid I give and dispose of in manner and form following:

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son William two hundred acres of land which I purchased of my brother, James Daniel, lying in this county on Soke Ass Creek joining the land of W. Alexander Trent, Bradley and Thomas Holland, whereon my said son now lives to him and his mein and assigns forever.

ITEM I likewise give and bequeath to my said son William one negro boy named Abraham.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my daughter Judith one negro girl named Silvia for and during her natural life, and after her death my desire is that the said negro with all her increase shall be equally divided among such children as she shall leave behind to them and their Heirs forever.

(10 Continued)

ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth one negro boy named _____ now in the possession of her and her husband John Fuqua, for and during the natural life of my said daughter, and my desire is that after her death the said negro be equally divided among her surviving children and their Heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah one negro girl named Ivy now in the possession of my said daughter and her husband Jesse Jonack for and during the natural life of my said daughter, and my desire is that after her death this negro with all her increase be equally divided among such children as she shall leave behind to them and their heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary one negro girl named Judah now in the possession of my daughter and her husband John Nelson for and during the natural life of my said daughter and my desire is that after her death the said negro with all her increase shall be equall divided among such as she shall leave to them and their heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Williams Pride one negro boy named Cupid to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Hezekiah one negro boy named Joe to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son John one negro boy named Brandam and one negro girl named Cloe to be delivered to him so soon as he shall be of the age of twenty-one--and to his issue if he have any but if he die either under age or without issue then my desire is that the said slaves shall be equally divided among his surviving brothers or their issue if they be dead and left any such lawfully begotten and their heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Rhoda, one negro boy named Robin and one negro wench named Agg to be delivered to her so soon as she comes of age, the said wench and boy with all their future increase to her and her issue if she die either under age or without lawful issue then my desire is that the said negroes and issue if the wench have any and all whatever she shall have be equally divided among her surviving brothers, and their issue if they be dead and left any such lawfully begotten and their heirs forever.

ITEM I lend to my beloved wife Elizabeth three negroes named Matt, Hannah and Toby, during her natural life, my will and desire is that my said wife be wholly possessed of the land and plantation whereon I now live during her natural life without any interruption--also all the stock and household stuff and furniture of what kind and quality soever, during her natural life, without any appraisement or administration thereon

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin one negro boy named Toby after the death of my said wife, to whom he is lent during her natural life but after her death to my said son Benjamin and his heirs forever.

ITEM My will and desire is that after the death of my said wife the two said wenches Matt and Hannah (which is lent to her during life) with all their future increase be equally divided among my three sons--Benjamin, Williams Pride and Hezekiah, to them and their heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son John all the tract of land and plantation whereon I now live after the death of my said wife, to him and his issue, if he leave any, but if he die under age or without issue my desire is that it be equally divided among his three brothers, namely Benjamin, Williams Pride, and Hezekiah, or the survivors of them if either be dead the issue of the deceased, and their Heirs forever.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my said son John one rifle barrel gun likewise all my working tools and utensils of every kind, on and belonging to the said plantation after the death of my said wife, and if he die under age to be given as the land to his three brothers aforesaid.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my said son John one horse saddle and bridle.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Hezekiah one smooth barl gun.

ITEM My will and desire is that after the death of my said wife all the rest of the household furniture of every kind be equally divided between my son John and my daughter Rhoda and in case either of them die without lawful issue their part to be equally divided as before (viz.) between Benjamin, Williams Pride, and Hezekiah and their Heirs forever.

ITEM My will and desire is that my wife aforesaid shall dispose of all the rem. of stock on the said plantation of every kind and quality among my children as she shall see cause, or think most proper and convenient either in her lifetime or at her death.

LASTLY I nominate and appoint my beloved sons William, Benjamin, Williams Pride, Hezekiah and John my whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby utterly revoking and disannulling all and every former will by me heretofore made, and declaring _____ this to be my only true last will and testament In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eighth day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy One.

Signed, Sealed and Published
in presence of
Joseph Starkey
Guthry

Williams Daniel, L. S.

At a court held for Cumberland County 24th April 1775 this last will and testament of Williams Daniel deceased was presented in Court by William Daniel one of the Executors therein named and the same being proved by the witnesses thereto was ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executor who made oath thereto according to law certificate was granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form giving security. Whereupon he with Archer Allen his security entered into bond with condition according to law and liberty was restored the other Executors to join in probat.

Test: Thompson Swann

EXAM'D

INVENTORY RETURN OF WILLIAMS DANIEL

August, 1775 A true inventory of Wms. Daniel estate deceased.
Sam, Toby, Abram, Jana, Brandam, Cubit, Joe, Hanner, Nat, Agg, Jude, Silva, Jean, Cloe, Nance, Ame, Jean, David, Bob—20 cattle 20 hogs, 19 sheep, 4 horse-

kind 4 feather beds and furniture, 2 mens saddles and bridles, 1 woman's saddle and bridle, one cart and sundry horse harness, 3 iron potts and hooks, 1 brass kettle, 1 lage bible, 1 small and sundry other small books and pewter dishes, 2 basons, 15 pldes, 12 knives and forks, 1 coffee pot, 1 tea pott & sundry earthen ware of cups and dishes 2 boles, 1 mug, 1 glass tumble, 2 earthen pots, 1 piece mortar, 1 loom & sundry harnesses & axes, 11 hoes, 1 cross-saw and sundry, other carpenters tools, a pair of mill stones, 1 grin stone 1 rifle, 1 gun, 1 sheep shears, 1 curry comb, 1 sifter, 1 search, 3 jack bags, 2 woolen wheels, 1 flax wheel & hackle, 1 looking glass 1 slate 1 box iron two trunks two chests three tables 10 twind chairs 4 stone jugs 16 geese 7 L side of leather cross hooks 1 candle-stand two croc sundry bottles 6 casks & sundry tubs & pails.

Wm. Daniel

At a court held for Cumberland County 22nd January 1776; this inventory of the estate of Williams Daniel deceased was exhibited in court & ordered to be recorded.

Test Thompson Swann

His widow made her will February 6, 1800; proved in Cumberland County, Virginia, March 22, 1802.

From these wills and Hayden's Book we list their children.

They had:

x 20	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.		
x 21	WILLIAMS PRIDE DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.		
x 22	HEZEKIAH DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.		
x 23	JOHN DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.		
x 24	BENJAMIN DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.		
25	JUDITH DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.	Married	JOS. FUQUA.
26	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.	"	JOHN FUQUA.
27	SARAH DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.	"	JESSE WOMACK
28	MARY DANIEL,	born A 1720; died _____.	"	JOHN NELSON
28a	RHODA DANIEL	born A 1720; died _____.	"	AMBROSE NELSON.

(13) JAMES DANIEL, born B 1724; died April _____, 1763. He resided in Amelia County, Va., as early as October, 1738, until Prince Edward County was created. He owned 1000 acres in St. Patrick's parish on Vaughan's Creek, and was a trustee and elder in the Buffalo Presbyterian Church. He is buried in the cemetery of that church in an unmarked grave.

His will was made March 25, 1763; probated April, 1763. It is recorded in Prince Edward County Will Book 1, page 56.

The will names:

His wife, Jean
His son, James
His next son, John
His youngest son, William

He married JEAN (JANE) KELSO. She is said to have been a sister of Colonel Robert Kelso of Prince Edward County, whose family had lived in Pennsylvania.

After the death of her husband, JEAN (JANE) DANIEL, nee KELSO, married JAMES CUNNINGHAM, September 27, 1780. He lived only a few weeks after this marriage.

JAMES AND JEAN (JANE)DANIEL had:

* 30	JAMES DANIEL,	born C 1745; died C September 28, 1819.	
* 31	JOHN DANIEL,	born C 1748; died _____.	
32	MARGARET DANIEL,	born C 1750; died _____.	Married COL. FRANCIS COLEMAN, C 1767.
* 33	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born C 1754; died _____.	
34	MARY DANIEL,	born C 1757; died _____.	Married SAMUEL EWING, 1/2/1773.
35	JEAN DANIEL,	born C 1760; died _____.	Married SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM.

(14) HANNAH DANIEL, born B 1724; died _____. She was a minor when her father died in 1724. It is through her records that we are partially able to identify her brothers' lines.

March 16, 1736, in Goochland County, Virginia, there was a suit involving a negro girl left by her father to her. This identified her brothers, John and James, then in Goochland.

(16) JOHN DANIEL, born B 1724; died 1762. He was given one-half of the land in Hanover, or the York County tract if he so chose. The one not chosen was to go to his brother, Williams.

He married ANN WILLIAMS.

In March, 1734, he was in Goochland County, Virginia, where he sued John Williams. During the trial he flew into a rage and was cited for contempt. His brother, James, went on his bond.

He went with his brothers, JAMES and WILLIAMS, to Goochland County, where JAMES was for a time Sheriff of the county.

John Daniel and his wife, Ann Williams, moved to Granville County, North Carolina, where he left a will, proved in 1762, in which he named the following children:

* 36	JAMES DANIEL,	born A 1734; died _____.	
* 37	JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL,	born A 1734; died _____.	
38	SARAH DANIEL,	born A 1734; died _____.	Married JOHN HARRISON.
39	MARTHA DANIEL,	born A 1734; died _____.	Married _____ BARBER.
40	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born A 1734; died _____.	Married CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY.

(20) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1720; died _____. Records of this man are partially from Hayden's and partly from public records.

He acquired 400 acres in Cumberland County, September 26, 1760. Land Office Book 33, page 937.

He married PATTY FIELD ALLEN, March 28, 1768. He served as an Ensign in Capt. Allen's Company in April, 1776.

He had:

67	PATSY ARCHER DANIEL,	born 1768; died _____.	Married HENRY COLEMAN.
* 68	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born 1770; died November 30, 1839.	
69	ELIZABETH WATKINS DANIEL,	born 1772; died _____.	Married ELLIOTT H. COLEMAN
* 70	OBEDIENCE ALLEN DANIEL,	born 1774; died _____.	
71	FANNIE DANIEL,	born 1776; died _____.	Married WILLIAM TALLEY.
72	MARY WATKINS DANIEL,	born 1784; died _____.	Married: 1 HENRY WOODSON 2. BENJAMIN FUQUA
73	LUCY WOODSON DANIEL,	born 1787; died _____.	Married WILLIAM MILLER.

- 21 - (Son of 10)

(21) WILLIAMS PRIDE DANIEL, born A 1720; died _____1807. Records on this man are largely from Hayden. He married ANN GOODE, daughter of Samuel Goode, and grand-daughter of Samuel Goode and Martha (Jones) Goode.

He left a will proved in Charlotte County, Virginia, March 10, 1807.

They had:

* 74	SAMUEL DANIEL,	born A 1750; died _____.	
* 75	JOHN DANIEL,	born A 1750; died B 1850.	
* 76	WILLIAMS PRIDE DANIEL,	born A 1750; died _____.	
77	MARY DANIEL,	born A 1760; died _____.	Married THOMAS GOODE.
* 78	HEZEKIAH GOODE DANIEL,	born _____; died _____.	
79	SUSANNE DANIEL,	born C 1800; died _____.	
80	MARY DANIEL,	BORN C 1800; died _____.	
81	NANCY DANIEL,	born C 1800; died _____.	Married _____FUQUA.
82	SALLY DANIEL,	born C 1800; died _____.	
83	LUCY DANIEL,	born C 1800; died _____.	

- 22 - (Son of 10)

(22) HEZEKIAH GOODE DANIEL, born B 1775; died _____. Hayden reports this man as dying single in Charlotte County, Virginia. He and his brother, BENJAMIN, were described in Hayden's as "remarkably fine looking men".

- 23 - (Son of 10)

(23) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1720; died _____. He is reported by Hayden as probably the JOHN DANIEL who was a justice in Brunswick County in 1784. He married LUCY HECKING.

They had:

84 x GEORGE DANIEL, born A 1750; died _____.

- 24 - (Son of 10)

(24) BENJAMIN DANIEL, born A 1720; died _____. He is reported by Hayden as dying single in Charlotte County, Virginia. He and his brother, HEZEKIAH, were described as fine looking men.

In another record he is reported as having married ELIZABETH _____.

(30) JAMES DANIEL, born C 1745; died C September 28, 1819. He married ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, C 1767; daughter of JAMES and ANN CUNNINGHAM.

JAMES DANIEL records in the Revolutionary War are as follows:

(a) He signed the Prince Edward Petition for religious freedom in 1776.
(b) He was a private in Captain Thomas Watkins' troop of Dragoons of Prince Edward County in 1780, W. D. 352, 1.
(c) He furnished 1 horse, 458 pounds of beef and 5 Bushels of wheat.

In October, 1791, he sold his land in Virginia and moved to Georgia with his brother, (5) WILLIAM and their families. He resided in Oglethorpe County, but had large land holdings in Greene, Wilkes and Taliaferro Counties.

He died between the date of his will, September 28, 1819, and its probation November 5, 1821. His wife died prior to his death. His will was probated in Wilkes County, Georgia.

They had:

* 85 JAMES CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, JR. , born 12/30/1768; died 4/27/1806.
* 86 CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____.
* 87 JOHN THOMSON DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____.
* 88 WILLIAM T. DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____.
89 JANE DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____, 1834; unmarried.
90 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____; married JOSIAH ELLINGTON, JR.
91 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____; married JOHN COLBERT
* 92 SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____.
* 93 THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1770; died 1825.
* 94 RICHARD SANKEY DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____.
* 95 DAVID C. DANIEL, born A 1770; died _____.

- 31 - (Son of 13)

(31) JOHN DANIEL, born C 1748; died C October, 1830. He married C 1777, SARAH CUNNINGHAM, daughter of James and Ann Cunningham. She previously had married Samuel Caldwell, May 28, 1770, in Charlotte County, Virginia. She died in July, 1816.

His Revolutionary War Services were as follows:

(a) He signed the petition for religious freedom in 1776.
(b) He served under Col. Henry Skipwith of Caroline, and in the Prince Edward County troop of Thomas Watkins.
(c) He furnished beef and pasturage for the Army.

His will was dated October 24, 1827, and probated August 16, 1830, in Prince Edward County, W. B. 7, page 191.

* 96	JAMES KELSO DANIEL,	born A 1777; died _____.	
97	BETSY ANN DANIEL,	born A 1777; died _____.	Married WM. REDD.
98	JANE DANIEL,	born A 1777; died _____.	Married WM. CALHOUN, JR.
99	SARAH DANIEL,	born A 1777; died _____.	Married LLOYD STEWART.
100	POLLY DANIEL,	born A 1777; died _____.	Married J. T. C. McDEARMAN
101	MARGARET DANIEL,	born A 1777; died A 10/24/1827.	" REZIN PORTER, 7/22/1812.
102	FRANCES DANIEL,	born A 1777; died _____.	Married WM. MATTHEWS.
103	SAMUEL J. DANIEL,	born A 1777; died _____.	Unmarried.

- 33 - (Son of 13)

(33) WILLIAM DANIEL, born C 1754; died A 1807. He married December 6, 1779, HANNAH CUNNINGHAM, daughter of James and Ann Cunningham. She was born C 1761; died A 1797. After her death he married SARAH PETTUS in Greene County, Ga., August 29, 1807. She was born SARAH WINGFIELD.

WILLIAM DANIEL'S Revolutionary War contributions follow:

(a) He signed the petition for religious liberty in 1776.
(b) He furnished supplies for the army.

Prior to 1793, he moved to Green County, Ga., where he was commissioned a major, May 9, 1793. This would seem to indicate he had earlier military service in the Revolutionary War. He sold his Virginia land October 17, 1791, and went to Georgia, with his brother, JAMES DANIEL. See his land grant in Green County, Ga., March 24, 1786, and June 4, 1786.

His will was dated February 19, 1814; probated March 16, 1816 in Greene County, Georgia.

By his first marriage he had:

* 105	JAMES DANIEL,	born A 1780; died _____.	
106	ANN THOMPSON DANIEL,	born A 1780; died _____.	Married : I J. T. SANKY. II DRURY TOWNES.
107	MARY THOMPSON DANIEL,	born A 1783; died _____.	Married: JOHN G. COLBERT.
108	JANE DANIEL,	born 2/28/1789; died 8/16/1829.	Married: ALEX BROWN LINTON, Nov. 15, 1811.
* 109	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born 1/17/1797; died 2/23/1880.	

No. 110 reserved.

(36) JAMES DANIEL, born B 1762; died _____. His will is in Will Book 1, P. 452, Records of Granville County, North Carolina, dated 10/10/1785.

The name of his wife was SARAH COCKE.

The name of his children taken from will:

* 111 JOHN DANIEL, born May 23, 1762; died June 13, 1841.
* 112 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1740; died 1794.
* 113 REUBEN DANIEL, born C 1740; died _____.
* 114 RICHARD HARRISON DANIEL, born C 1740; died _____.
* 115 JOSEPH DANIEL, born A 1760; died A 1794.
116 MARY DANIEL, born C 1740; died _____. Married DAVID ROYSTER.
117 ANN DANIEL, born C 1740; died _____. Probably married EDMUND SMITH named in will as "son-in-law".

(37) JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL, born A 1734; died _____,1809. He was twice married.

His first wife was ELIZABETH LEWIS, by whom he had one son, possibly others, but only one accounted for.

He married second MARY (JONES) GRAVES, the widow of his cousin, John Graves.

This JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL was one of the commissioners appointed the first Monday in May, 1726 to run the line between the newly created County of Warren and Granville County, N. C. The Commissioners were:

JOHN MASON
JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL
PLEASANT HENDERSON

This Pleasant Henderson was a son of Samuel Henderson and a cousin of JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL.

The will of JOHN WILLIAMS DANIEL was proved in Warren County, N. C., May 22, 1809. Abstracted provisions:

"My beloved wife MARY DANIEL is bequeathed the use of my estate, both real and personal during her natural life; and after her death.

" To my son, ZADOCK DANIEL, my land and plantation wherson I now live, together with my two negroes DAVE and JERRY.

"To my daughter MARTHA VAUGHAN my two negroes LUKE and LUCY and $50.00 cash.

"To my daughter, MARY STAMPER, my negroes PETER, JINNIE and CEALY and their increases.

"To my step-son JONATHAN GRAVES, $100.00.

"To my step-daughter FRANCES TRICE, a box of furniture and my cubbard; old negroes SAM and NANCY.

"My son ZADOCK and son-in-law WILLIAM STAMPER".

Witnesses: JAMES BULLOCK
FRANCES TUCKER
WILLEY SMITH

He had:

* 118 ZADOCK DANIEL, born _____; died A 1809;
119 MARTHA DANIEL, born _____; died A 1809. Married VINCENT VAUGHAN.
120 MARY DANIEL, born _____; died A 1809. Married WILLIAM STAMPER.

- 68 - (Son of 20)

(68) WILLIAM DANIEL, born _____,1770; died November 30, 1839. He was born in Cumberland Co., Va.; died in Lynchburg, Va. He married as follows:

I MARGARET BALDWIN in 1803-4. She was born in Winchester, Va., in 1785; died October, 1826; daughter of Dr. Cornelius and Mary (Briscoe) Baldwin.

II PAULINE (CABELL) CABELL, widow of Hector Cabell. She was the daughter of Col. John Cabell. The Cabell family was prominent in Virginia.

WILLIAM DANIEL was a prominent man in Virginia, serving in both branches of the State Assembly after 1798. He served as a judge from April 1, 1813, for 26 years. He was a Trustee of Jefferson College in Amelia Co., Va., in 1800.

A sketch of his second wife is in "Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg".

They had:

240 MARY CORNELIA BRISCO DANIEL, born Oct. 18, 1804; died March 7, 1843. Married MAYO CABELL, 1823.
* 241 WILLIAM DANIEL, born Nov. 26, 1806; died Mar. 28, 1873.
242 ELIZABETH DANIEL, born ____,1810; died 1831. Married W. J. L. CABELL, 1827.
243 MARGARET DANIEL, born A 1810; died at 5.
244 ELVIRA AUGUSTA DANIEL, born 1817; died June 28, 1862; Married CHARLES ELLIOTT, JR., November 1, 1837.
245 MARTHA DANIEL, born Aug. 16, 1818; died _____. Married HON. WOOD BOULDIN, April 14, 1847.
246 (SON) DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____in Lynchburg, Va.

- 70 - (Son of 20)

(70) OBEDIENCE ALLEN DANIEL, born _____,1774; died _____. He married LILLIAN THOMAS of Cumberland County, Virginia, and Hayden says he moved to South Carolina, and had 3 sons and 3 daughters.

(Note " OBEDIENCE" a feminine name as is "LILLIAN". We copy as reported in Hayden's.)

He had:

Nos. 247 to 249 reserved.

- 74 - (Son of 21)

(74) SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1750; died _____. He married MARTHA FRIEND, in Charlotte Co., Va. His home was in Charlotte County, Va.

They had:

250 MARTHA DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. Married _____SHEPPERSON.
* 251 SAMUEL DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____,1840.
252 MARY DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. Married HILARY RICHARDSON.
253 LUCY DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. Married P. LIGON.
* 254 JOHN W. DANIEL, born 1821; died July 19, 1882.
255 SUSAN DANIEL, born A 1821; died _____. Married JOHN HUTCHINSON.
* 256 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____.

Nos. 257 to 259 reserved.

- 75 - (Son of 21)

(75) JOHN DANIEL, born _____; died B 1850. He lived in Charlotte County, Va. He married as follows:

I JULIA SPENCER. Her father died 1822.
II FRANCES A. DUPUY, daughter of Capt. John Dupuy, and Polly W. (Watkins) Dupuy. She was born Dec. 8, 1794; died April 20, 1851.

He had:

* 260 WILLIAM G. DANIEL, born C 1810; died _____.
* 261 ROBERT P. DANIEL, born 1814; died _____.
262 KATE DANIEL, born A 1814; died _____. Married SAMUEL CLARK.
* 263 JOEL W. DANIEL, born A 1814; died _____.
264 JULIA DANIEL, born A 1814; died _____. Married HENRY J. VENABLE.

Nos. 265 to 269 reserved.

- 76 - (Son of 21)

(76) WILLIAMS PRIDE DANIEL, born B 1807; died _____. He first married PATSEY MOSELEY in Charlotte County, Va., April 16, 1813. His second marriage was to _____ HILL in Cumberland County, Va.
They had:

270 MARTHA DANIEL, born A 1813; died _____. Married JOHN DORAN HUNT.
271 SUSAN DANIEL, born A 1813; died _____. Married JOHN DORAN HUNT.
272 JULIA DANIEL, born A 1813; died _____, single.

- 78 - (Son of 21)

(78) HEZEKIAH GOODE DANIEL, born _____1798; died Dec. 20, 1859. He is reported by Hayden as having married MARY LE FEVRE WATKINS, daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Dupuy) Watkins.

They had:

273	SUSAN A. DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	Married J. J. TINSLEY.
274	BENJAMIN WATKINS DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	Single.
275	CHRISTIAN AGNES DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	Married J. N. TINSLEY.
*276a	WILLIAM E. DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	
276b	ROBERT PRIDE DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	
*276c	JOHN H. DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	
276d	MARY A. DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	Married DR. HUMPHREY SINGLETON.
*276e	EDWIN DUPUY DANIEL,	born B 1859; died young.	
276f	JENNIE C. DANIEL,	born B 1859; died _____.	Married WM. H. WARD.

- 84 - (Son of 23)

(84) GEORGE DANIEL, born A 1750; died _____.

No. 276g reserved.

- 85 - (Son of 30)

(85) JAMES CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, JR., born December 30, 1768; died April 27, 1806. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va., and died in Greene County, Ga.

He married MARY PARK in Prince Edward County, Va., February 4, 1790. She was born in that County, January 30, 1769, daughter of Joseph Park and Elizabeth (_____) PARK. She died in Greene County, Georgia, between December 12, 1839 and July _____, 1845; the dates her will was made and probated.

They had:

277	ELIZABETH ANN DANIEL,	born Dec. 9, 1790; died Mar. 26, 1857;	unmarried.
278	NANCY BAKER DANIEL,	born Jan. 18, 1792; died _____.	Wed F. H. WILLIAMS.
279	SARAH CUNNINGHAM DANIEL,	born C 1794; died _____.	Wed WM. DANIEL.
280	CHARLOTTE DANIEL,	born July 2, 1798; died _____.	Wed JOSEPH FOSTER.
281	JANE DANIEL,	born Oct. 10, 1800; died _____.	Wed WM. H. JACKSON.
281a	MARGARET DANIEL,	born Nov. 19, 1802; died _____.	Wed W. DANIEL SANKY.
281b	MARY DANIEL,	born Jan. 17, 1805; died _____.	Wed HARRISON HICKS.

(86) CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born C 1771; died before 1847 in Wilkes County, Ga. He married JANE COFFEE. They had:

* 282 ROBERT C. DANIEL, born Oct. 31, 1807; died Dec. 1, 1863.
* 283 SAMUEL LEWING DANIEL, born C 1809; died _____.
284 ELIZABETH A. DANIEL, born C 1810; died _____. Married D. McJUNKIN.
285 EMELINE E. DANIEL, born C 1812; died _____. Married JOHN GOODRUM.
286 MARY DANIEL, born C 1813; died _____. Married EDMOND BUTLER.

Nos. 287 to 294 reserved.

(87) JOHN THOMSON DANIEL, born January 29. 1773; died Mar. 9, 1845. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va., died in Taliaferro County, Ga. He married ANN THOMSON HANNAH, June 16, 1803. She was the daughter of Andrew Hannah and Ann Cunningham, and was born in Charlotte Co., Va., July 31, 1777; died in Taliaferro County, Georgia, July 15, 1837.

They had:

295 JAMES ANDREW DANIEL, born Aug. 22, 1806; died young.
* 296 WILLIAM HANNAH DANIEL, born Dec. 14, 1808; died Aug. 19, 1837.
297 ELIZA ANNE DANIEL, born Sept. 14, 1810; died Sept. 1, 1836; married THOMAS BUTLER KING.
297a JANE CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born Jan. 13, 1813; died Oct. 11, 1845; married Major JOHN BORUON LEONARD, 4/14/1835.
298 MARY ANN DANIEL, born Mar. 1, 1817; died _____. married JOSEPH W. BILLUPS, Dec. 15, 1835.

Nos. 299 and 300 reserved.

(88) WILLIAM T. DANIEL, born ____1775; died ____1815. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va., died in Georgia. He married ELIZABETH BELL IN Virginia, September 12, 1809. She was the daughter of George Bell and Rebecca Calhoun, daughter of Adam Calhoun, Sr. Elizabeth Bell Daniel died C Sept. ___,1856. She was the sister of Violet Bell, who married JAMES KELSO DANIEL, number 96 of this family.
They had:

301 ELIZABETH WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1809; died _____. Married BENJAMIN W. WOMACK.

Nos. 302 to 304 reserved.

- 92 - (Son of 30)

(92) SAMUEL DANIEL, born C 1786; died ____1823. He was born in Virginia, died in Greene County, Ga. He married MARY EVANS, November 10, 1808, in Hancock County, Georgia.

They had:

* 305 HENRY FERGUSON DANIEL, born A 1808; died _____.
* 306 JAMES A. DANIEL, born A 1808; died _____.
307 AMANDA F. DANIEL, born A 1808; died _____. Married DANIEL DAY.

Nos. 308 and 309 reserved.

- 93 - (Son of 30)

(93) THOMAS DANIEL, born _____; died 1825. He died intestate, and a suit over his estate names his then living heirs. He married ELIZA ANNE NEAL in Wilkes County, Ga., September 1, 1818. Evidently they had no surviving children.

(a) THOMAS DANIEL received 460 acres in Greene County, Ga., March 20, 1786. Evidently he also received land in Kentucky, August 16, 1793, and December 16, 1794, for he gave power of attorney to Reuben Guthrie to handle the Kentucky land August 27, 1796, and again to Enoch Smith, May 27, 1809. The latter is recorded in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Nos. 310 to 319 reserved.

- 94 - (Son of 30)

(94) RICHARD SANKEY DANIEL, born C 1792; died _____1817. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia. He married NANCY ELLINGTON in Wilkes County, Georgia, December 27, 1813. She was the daughter of JOSIAH ELLINGTON, SR., and a sister of JOSIAH ELLINGTON, JR., who married SARAH DANIEL, No. 90.

They had:

320 FRANCES ELIZABETH DANIEL, born A 1813; died A 1837. Married CHARLES BAIRD. He died in Texas and she married WM. S. MORGAN.

No. 321 reserved.

- 95 - (Son of 30)

(95) DAVID C. DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. He married MARGARET FINDLEY in Wilkes County, Georgia, August 13, 1818. In 1821 he was appointed a guardian to the children of James Findley.

They had:

Nos. 322 to 329 reserved.

- 96 - (Son of 31)

(96) JAMES KELSO DANIEL, born C 1778; died ____,1845. He was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia; died in Greene County, Georgia. He married VIOLET BELL,_____, Sept. 9, 1805, in Prince Edward County, Virginia. She was born Sept. 5, 1785; died Jan. 27, 1844. She was a sister of ELIZABETH BELL, who married WILLIAM T. DANIEL, No. 88 in this family. He was in business in Madison, Georgia.

They had:

* 330	JOHN DANIEL,	born A 1805; died _____.	
330a	ANTOINETTE DANIEL,	born A 1805; died young.	
* 331	JAMES K. DANIEL, JR.,	born A 1805; died Mar. 28, 1831.	
332	SARAH DANIEL,	born A 1805; died _____.	Married ISSAAC WATTS WADDELL September 15, 1832.
333	JANE DANIEL,	born A 1805; died _____.	Married WM. B. ELLINGTON.
334	HARRIET DANIEL,	born A 1805; died _____.	Married Dr. THOMAS FOSTER.
335	EUPHRASIA DANIEL,	born A 1805; died young.	
336	WILLIAM R. DANIEL,	born April 11, 1821; died May 3, 1843; unmarried.	
* 337	OLIVER PORTER DANIEL,	born A 1820; died _____.	
338	THOMAS STOCKS DANIEL,	born May 8, 1825; died Nov., 1846; unmarried.	
* 339	SAMUEL CLARK DANIEL,	born A 1820; died _____.	

- 105 - (Son of 33)

(105) JAMES DANIEL, born C 1780; died A 1816. He married FRENCES ANDREWS. He resided in Montgomery, Alabama.

He had:

* 340	JAMES DANIEL,	born B 1816; died _____.	Married MARY W. MATTHEWS, 1/20/1824.
341	REBECCA H. DANIEL,	born B 1816; died _____.	Married JOHN T. SANKEY.
* 342	THOMAS C. DANIEL,	born B 1816; died _____.	
343	MARGARET TOWNSEND DANIEL,	born B 1816; died _____.	Married OSCAR A. DANIEL(793)
344	ANNE SANKEY DANIEL,	born B 1816; died _____.	Married JOS. W. McGEHEE.

Nos. 345 to 349 reserved.

- 109 - (Son of 33)

(109) WILLIAM DANIEL, born January 17, 1797; died Feb. 23, 1880. He was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia; died in Greene County, Georgia. He was a member of the Georgia Constitutional Convention of 1839, and served in the Georgia House of Representation. He married twice as follows:

I SARAH CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, March 6, 1817. She was the daughter of JAMES CUNNINGHAM DANIEL. Her number is 279 in this family. She was born February 21, 1795; died before 1853. Children numbered 350 to 354 are from this marriage.

II SARAH JANE WATTS, December 20, 1853. Children 355 and 356 are from this second marriage.

By these two marriages he had:

* 350 WILLIAM DANIEL, JR., born Nov. 27, 1817; died _____.
351 MARY HANNAH DANIEL, born Apr. 13, 1820; died _____.
352 Un-named INFANT, born Oct. 27, 1823; died in infancy.
353 Un-named INFANT, born Jan. 21, 1827; died in infancy.
* 354 JAMES CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born Feb. 2, 1831; died _____.
355 MAY JANE DANIEL, born Jan. 25, 1855; died _____.
Married P. A. FLUKER, December 20, 1877.
* 356 SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born Jan. 25, 1856; died _____1874.

Nos. 357 to 359 reserved.

- 111 - (Son of 36)

(111) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1750; died _____. He married _____. They had the following children named in his will proved in Warren County, N. C. April 8, 1844.

360 POLLY DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____. Wed WM. BRASSEL.
* 361 JOHN M. DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
362 ROXANE P. DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
* 363 JAMES M. DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
* 364 WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
* 365 WASHINGTON DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
366 SARAH DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
367 EMILY DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
368 CHARLOTTE DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
369 HARRIETT JOYCE DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
370 ANN DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.
* 371 BURCHET DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.

- 112 - (Son of 36)

(112) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1750; died _____1794. He reputedly died unmarried in Warren County, N. C., in 1794, but one Compiler claims he married ELIZABETH HARRISON 12/12/1785. His estate settlement under a Noncupative Hill in Warren Co., N. C. 11/24/1794 included a SALLY (DANIEL) KEY. Could she have been his re-married Mother?

- 113 - (Son of 36)

(113) REUBEN DANIEL, born A 1760; died _____. He married ELIZABETH HARRISON.

They had:

372	SOPHIA DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	Married _____SMITH.
* 373	JESSE DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	
374	JANE DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	Married _____WELLS.
* 375	RICHARD DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	
376	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	Married _____UNDERWOOD.
377	NANCY DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	Married _____HIGH.
378	MARTHA DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	Married _____GALLAGHER.
379	SARAH DANIEL,	born A 1800;	died _____.	Married AMOS LILES.

- 114 - (Son of 36)

(114) RICHARD HARRISON DANIEL, born _____1771; died _____1852. He died at Tombstone, S. C. He married FRANCES _____. She was born in 1771; died 1846.

They had:

* 380	ROBERT H. DANIEL,	born 1808;	died 1840.	
* 381	ANDREW JACKSON DANIEL,	born 1816;	died 1870.	
382	MARY (POLLY) DANIEL,	born C1818;	died ____.	Married JOHN S. SNODDY.
* 383	JAMES M. DANIEL,	born C1820;	died ____.	

Nos. 384 to 389 reserved.

- 115 - (Son of 36)

(115) JOSEPH DANIEL, born A 1760; died _____.

Nos. 390 to 399 reserved.

- 118 - (Son of 37)

(118) ZADOCK DANIEL, born _____; died A 1809. He married ELIZABETH LEWIS in Greenville County, N. C., July 26, 1792. One of his children wrote as follows June 26, 1878:

"ZADOCK DANIEL, my father, married ELIZABETH LEWIS of Greenville County, N. C. on the 26th day of July , 1792. She was born the 20th of March, 1777; died March 5, 1826. Her mother's name was ANDERSON, and her father was JAMES LEWIS, and they had two sons, WILLIAM and JAMES LEWIS. My great grandmother's name was FANNIE CLARK. She had two sons who left no issue, and had seven or eight daughters, who married into the best families of Virginia and North Carolina, namely the TAYLORS, VENABLES and HUNTS. I am proud of my LEWIS and ANDERSON blood, for no grander man or nobler woman ever existed".

400 SUSANNA DANIEL, born Sept. 10, 1793; died _____. Married THOS. COTTRELL.
* 401 JOHN WILLIAM LEWIS DANIEL, born Oct. 24, 1794; died _____. Married _____GRAHAM.
402 MARY (POLLY) DANIEL, born Feb. 5, 1798; died _____. Married BENJAMIN COTTRELL.
* 403 JAMES LEWIS DANIEL, born Jan. 6, 1800; died _____. " MATILDA GANTT.
* 404 WILLIAM DANIEL, born July 26, 1802; died _____. Married _____THOMAS.
* 405 DUDLEY DANIEL, born June 1, 1804; died _____. Married _____CURTIS.
406 SARAH LEWIS DANIEL, born Apr. 23, 1806; died young.
* 407 LEWIS DANIEL, Feb. 8, 1808; died _____.
* 408 ZADOCK DANIEL, born Sept. 25, 1810; died _____. Married NANCY WEST.
409 ELIZABETH ANN DANIEL, born Oct. 12, 1812; died ___. Married _____ GRAHAM.
410 FANNIE ANDERSON DANIEL, born Jan. 7, 1815; died __. Married _____ EVERETT.
* 411 CHARLES DANIEL, born Apr. 24, 1817; died _____.

- 241 - (Son of 68)

(241) WILLIAM DANIEL, born Nov. 26, 1806; died Mar. 28, 1873; He was born in Cumberland, Co., Va.; died at Farmville, Va. He married as follows:

I SARAH A. WARWICK, _____1840; She died _____1846.

II ELIZABETH CABELL, _____. She was the daughter of Gov. William Cabell of Virginia--and later a judge.

WILLIAM DANIEL was educated at Hampden Sidney College and the University of Va. He served in the Virginia Assembly, and was a brilliant lawyer and judge.

He had:

* 670 JOHN WARWICK DANIEL, born Sept. 5, 1842; died _____.
671 SARAH A. DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____. Married JOHN PEDRO HALSEY.

Nos. 672 to 679 reserved.

- 251 - (Son of 74)

(251) SAMUEL DANIEL, born B 1800; died 1840. He married MARY BOOKER.

They had:

* 680	EDWARD BOOKER DANIEL,	born A 1800; died _____.		
681	LOUISA DANIEL,	born A 1800; died _____.	Married _____NORTON.	
682	JENNIE FRIEND DANIEL,	born A 1800; died _____.	Married _____CATLETT.	
683	SUSAN DANIEL,	born A 1800; died _____.	Married DAVID EGGLESTON.	
684	LELIA DANIEL,	born A 1800; died _____.		
* 685	SAMUEL DANIEL,	born A 1800; died _____.		
686	ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born A 1800; died _____.		

- 254 - (Son of 74)

(254) JOHN W. DANIEL, born ___1821; died July 19, 1882. He lived in Charlotte County, Va. He married as follows:

I CORNELIA WORSHAL, daughter of Branch J. Worsham.

II CHARLOTTE WHAREY

He had:

690	ELLA DANIEL,	born 1858; died _____.	Married SAMUEL R. SMITH.
* 691	SAMUEL PRIDE DANIEL,	born 1862; died _____.	
* 692	WHAREY DANIEL,	born A 1862; died _____.	
693	ANNIE GOODE DANIEL,	born A 1862; died _____.	

Nos. 694 to 699 reserved.

- 256 - (Son of 74)

(256) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1812; died _____. Hayden reports this man as having moved from Virginia to Mississippi, where he was a planter.
He married _____.

He had:

Nos. 700 to 709 reserved.

- 260 - (Son of 75)

(260) WILLIAM G. DANIEL, born ____1811; died _____. He married BETTIE McGEHEE, as shown by Hayden. She was born in Prince Edward Co., Va., in 1826.

They had:

* 710	JOHN DANIEL,	born ____1845;	died _____.
* 711	NATHAN DANIEL,	born ____1848;	died _____.
712	BETTIE DANIEL,	born ___A 1848;	died _____.
713	SALLIE DANIEL,	born ___A 1848;	died _____.
* 714	WILLIAM DANIEL,	born ___A 1848;	died _____.
* 715	ROBERT DANIEL,	born ___A 1848;	died _____.

Nos. 716 to 719 reserved.

The record of this man seems to be confused with another WILLIAM, but both men are listed.

- 261 - (Son of 75)

(261) ROBERT P. DANIEL, born B 1814; died _____. He was born in Charlotte County, Va. He married AGNES ANDERSON. She was born in 1820 in Campbell Co., Va., where they lived prior to 1846. They were in Charlotte County in the 1850 census.

They had:

720	ANN ELIZABETH DANIEL,	born _____1845;	died _____.
* 721	STERLING A. DANIEL,	born _____1843;	died _____.
722	MARY V. DANIEL,	born _____1846;	died _____.
723	AGNES DANIEL,	born _____1848;	DIED _____.
* 724	ELMER P. DANIEL,	born _____1849;	died _____.

Nos. 725 to 729 reserved.

- 263 - (Son of 75)

(263) JOEL WATKINS DANIEL, born C 1814; died _____. He lived in Prince Edward Co., Va. He married ELIZABETH DUPUY, daughter of Dr. Joel Watkins Dupuy. He served as a Lieutenant in the C. S. A.

They had:

730	SALLIE DANIEL,	born A 1840;	died _____.
* 731	JOEL DANIEL,	born A 1840;	died _____.
732	LENA DANIEL,	born A 1840;	died _____.
* 733	ROBERT DANIEL,	born A 1840;	died _____.
734	LAVILLON DANIEL,	" A 1840;	died _____.

Nos. 735 to 739 reserved.

- 276a - (Son of 78)

(276a) WILLIAM E. DANIEL, born B 1859; died _____.

Nos. 740 to 749 reserved.

- 276c - (Son of 78)

(276c) JOHN H. DANIEL, born B 1859; died _____. He married GEORGIA GARLAND.

They had:

* 750 GARLAND DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.

Nos. 751 to 759 reserved.

- 276e - (Son of 78)

(276e) EDWIN DUPUY DANIEL, born B 1859; died young.

Nos. 760 to 769 reserved.

- 282 - (Son of 86)

(282) ROBERT C. DANIEL, born October 31, 1807; died December 1, 1863. He resided near Philomath, Greene County, Georgia. He married: I ELIZABETH FANOR, November 6, 1828; II EMILY G. MITNER. She was born July 27, 1812; died June 30, 1864.

They had:

* 770 JOHN J. DANIEL, born Mar. 1, 1833; died Oct. 27, 1904.
* 771 WILLIAM THOMAS DANIEL, born Feb. __, 1837; died Jan. 1, 1867.
  772 MARIE ANTOINETTE DANIEL, born June 4, 1840; died June 10, 1911. Married F. G. PEEK.
  773 ELLA C. DANIEL, born Sept. 11, 1846; died June 21, 1922; Married J. McC. BRYON
* 774 ROBERT C. DANIEL, born ____1851; died _____.

Nos. 775 to 779 reserved.

- 283 - (Son of 86)

(283) SAMUEL EWING DANIEL, born C 1809; died _____. He resided in Washington County, Georgia, where he married MARY E. CLAYTON.

They had:

* 780 AMAZIAH CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.
* 781 JOHN GRIER DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.
782 FRANCES STEPHENS DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
Married Nov. 6, 1873, ROBERT DOBLARD.
* 783 SAMUEL ALEXANDER DILLARD DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.
784 SARAH CORNELIA DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. Married JULIUS CARLTON.

Nos. 785 to 789 reserved.

- 296 - (Son of 88)

(296) WILLIAM HANNAH DANIEL, born Dec. 14, 1808; died Aug. 19, 1837. He married either ADELINE MOORE, or ADA CUNNINGHAM Nov. 15, 1827, in Greene County, Ga. After his death she married KINDRED JACK, and later JOHN CARTER KING.

They had:

790 MARTHA ANN DANIEL, born 1826; died _____. Married I JOHN SCOTT;
II JAMES WRIGHT.
* 791 JOHN W. DANIEL, born Dec. 31, 1830; died Jan. 5, 1905.
* 792 WILLIAM HUGH DANIEL, born C 1832; died _____.
* 793 OSCAR A. DANIEL, born A 1834; died _____1870.
794 SCOTT DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.

Nos. 795 to 799 reserved.

- 305 - (Son of 92)

(305) HENRY FERGUSON DANIEL, born A 1808; died _____. He married MARTHA SELINA MOORE Aug. 20, 1832. He died in Sweetwater, Tennessee.

They had:

800 FRANCES GOULDING DANIEL, born A 1833; died _____. Wed FRANCIS BILLINGSLEA.
801 CORNELIA DANIEL, born A 1833; died _____. Wed Rev. WILLIAM WALKER MARSON.

Nos. 802 to 809 reserved.

- 306 - (Son of 92)

(306) JAMES A. DANIEL, born A 1808; died _____. JAMES A. DANIEL died single, killed by a drunken shoemaker, as the result of an effort to protect some ladies who had been accosted by the man on the streets of Washington, Georgia.

Nos. 810 to 819 reserved.

-330 - (Son of 96)

(330) JOHN DANIEL, born A 1805; died _____.

Nos. 820 to 829 reserved.

- 331 - (Son of 96)

(331) JAMES K. DANIEL, born A 1805; died March 28, 1831. He married SARAH GIBSON, May 28, 1827. He served as state Senator from Sumter County, Georgia.

They had:

* 830 GEORGE DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____.
* 831 WILLIE DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____.
* 832 JOHN W. DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____.

Nos. 833 to 839 reserved.

- 337 - (Son of 96)

(337) OLIVER PORTER DANIEL, born A 1820; died _____. He married as follows: I FANNIE CLARK, June 13, 1848, by whom he had one son; II JANE VIRGINIA CONE, November 2, 1858.

He had:

* 840 CLARK DANIEL, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 841 to 849 reserved.

- 339 - (Son of 96)

(339) SAMUEL CLARK DANIEL, born November 16, 1830; died March 20, 1876. He married _____.

They had:

* 850 WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
* 851 THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
* 852 SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.
* 853 JAMES K. DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.

Nos. 854 to 859 reserved.

- 340 - (Son of 105)

(340) JAMES DANIEL, born B 1816; died _____. He married MARY W. MATTHEWS, January 20, 1824.

Nos. 860 to 869 reserved.

- 342 - (Son of 105)

(342) THOMAS C. DANIEL, born B 1876; died _____.

Nos. 870 to 879 reserved.

- 350 - (Son of 109)

(350) WILLIAM DANIEL, JR., born Nov. 27, 1817; died _____.

Nos. 880 to 889 reserved.

- 354 - (Son of 109)

(354) JAMES CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born Feb. 2, 1831; died _____.

Nos. 890 to 899 reserved.

- 356 - (Son of 109)

(356) SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born Jan. 25, 1856; died _____, 1874.

Nos. 900 to 909 reserved.

- 361 - (Son of 111)

(361) JOHN M. DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.

Nos. 910 to 919 reserved.

- 363 - (Son of 111)

(363) JAMES M. DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.

Nos. 920 to 929 reserved.

- 364 - (Son of 111)

(364) WILLIAM DANIEL, born B 1800; died _____.

Nos. 930 to 939 reserved.

- 365 - (Son of 111)

(365) WASHINGTON DANIEL, born B 1840; died _____. He married _____.
They had:

Nos. 941 to 949 reserved.

- 371 - (Son of 111)

(371) BURCHET DANIEL, born B 1844; died _____. He married _____ EARLE.
They had:

Nos. 950 to 959 reserved.

- 373 - (Son of 113)

(373) JESSE DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 960 to 969 reserved.

- 375 - (Son of 113)

(375) RICHARD DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 970 to 979 reserved.

- 380 - (Son of 114)

(380) ROBERT M. DANIEL, born 1808; died ____1840.

Nos. 980 to 989 reserved.

- 381 - (Son of 114)

(381) ANDREW JACKSON DANIEL, born 1816; died 1870.

Nos. 990 to 999 reserved.

- 383 - (Son of 114)

(383) JAMES M. DANIEL, born C 1820; died _____.

Nos. 1000 to 1009 reserved.

- 401 - (Son of 118)

(401) JOHN WILLIAM LEWIS DANIEL, born Dec. 24, 1795; died _____. He married _____GRAHAM.

Nos. 1010 to 1019 reserved.

- 403 - (Son of 118)

(403) JAMES LEWIS DANIEL, born Jan. 6, 1800; died June 20, 1878. He married MATILDA GANTT in Merriewather Co., Ga., October 12, 1830. She died Aug. 14, 1873.

JAMES LEWIS DANIEL was born in Warren Co., N. C. He moved to Wake Co. in 1816, and died in Eufaula, Ala., June 26, 1878.

They had:

1020 JOHN WILKOIT LEWIS DANIEL, born Aug. 1, 1831; died _____.
1021 MARY ANN DANIEL, born Aug. 3, 1834; died _____. (Twin).
1022 ELIZABETH LEWIS DANIEL, born Aug. 3, 1834; died _____. (Twin).
1023 EMMA JOSEPHINE DANIEL, born May 7, 1843; died _____.
1024 SUSAN ARTEMINA DANIEL, born June 20, 1845; died _____.
* 1025 CHARLES PARNLY SPARKS, DANIEL, born Oct. 15, 1848; died _____.
* 1026 EDWIN FLETCHER DANIEL, born Sept. __, 1853; died young.
* 1027 DUDLEY DANIEL, born Jan. 15, 1855; died _____.

Nos. 1028 to 1029 reserved.

- 404 - (Son of 118)

(404) WILLIAM DANIEL, born July 20, 1802; died _____. He married _____THOMAS.

Nos. 1030 to 1039 reserved.

- 405 - (Son of 118)

(405) DUDLEY DANIEL, born June 1, 1804; died _____. He married _____CURTIS.

Nos. 1040 to 1049 reserved.

- 407 - (Son of 118)

(407) LEWIS DANIEL, born Feb. 8, 1808; died _____.

Nos. 1050 to 1059 reserved.

- 408 - (Son of 118)

(408) ZADOCK DANIEL, born Sept. 25, 1810; died _____. He married NANCY WEST.

Nos. 1060 to 1069 reserved.

- 411 - (Son of 118)

(411) CHARLES DANIEL, born April 24, 1817; died _____.

Nos. 1070 to 1079 reserved.

- 670 - (Son of 241)

(670) JOHN WARWICK DANIEL, born Sept. 5, 1842; died June 29, 1910. He married JULIA ELIZABETH MURRELL, _____, 1869. She was born October 22, 1850, daughter of Edward H. and Elmira (Halsey) Murrell.

He was educated at the University of Virginia in 1861-5. He served with distinction as an officer in C. S. A., and was badly wounded. He never fully recovered from his wounds.

He was a brilliant lawyer and writer of acknowledged law texts. He served in the State Legislature and later in the United States House and Senate.

He was an orator of world-wide fame.

They had:

1560 JULIA ELIZABETH DANIEL, born Nov. ___, 1870; died _____.
1561 CAROLINE WARWICK DANIEL, born May 25, 1873; died _____.
* 1562 JOHN WARWICK DANIEL, born Aug. 3, 1878; died _____.
* 1563 EDWARD MURRELL DANIEL, born May 25, 1883; died _____.
* 1564 WILLIAM PATTEN DANIEL, born Dec. 15, 1885; died _____.

Nos. 1565 to 1569 reserved.

- 680 - (Son of 251)

(680) EDWARD BOOKER DANIEL, born B 1840; died _____. He married JENNIE HANNAH. They were in Charlotte Co., Va.

- 685 - (Son of 251)

(635) SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____.

Nos. 1580 to 1589 reserved.

- 691 - (Son of 254)

(691) SAMUEL PRIDE DANIEL, born _____1862; died _____.

Nos. 1590 to 1599 reserved.

- 692 - (Son of 254)

(692) WHARBY DANIEL, born A 1862; died _____.

Nos. 1600 to 1609 reserved.

- 710 - (Son of 260)

(710) JOHN DANIEL, born _____1845; died _____.

Nos. 1610 to 1619 reserved.

- 711 - (Son of 260)

(711) NATHAN DANIEL, born 1848; died _____.

Nos. 1620 to 1629 reserved.

- 714 - (Son of 260)

(714) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1848; died _____.

Nos. 1630 to 1639 reserved.

- 715 - (Son of 260)

(715) ROBERT DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.

Nos. 1640 to 1649 reserved.

- 721 - (Son of 261)

(721) STERLING A. DANIEL, born 1843; died _____.

Nos. 1650 to 1659 reserved.

- 724 - (Son of 261)

(724) ELMER P. DANIEL, born 1849; died _____.

Nos. 1660 to 1669 reserved.

- 731 - (Son of 263)

(731) JOEL DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.

Nos. 1670 to 1679 reserved.

- 733 - (Son of 263)

(733) ROBERT DANIEL, born A 1840; died _____.

Nos. 1680 to 1684 reserved.

- 750 - (Son of 276a)

(750) GARLAND DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.

Nos. 1685 to 1689 reserved.

- 770 - (Son of 282)

(770) JOHN J. DANIEL, born Mar. 1, 1833; died Oct. 27, 1904. He married AUGUSTA DRAKE.

They had:

Nos. 1690 to 1694 reserved.

- 771 - (Son of 282)

(771) WILLIAM THOMAS DANIEL, born February ___,1837; died January ____1867. He married LETITIA M. BRANCH, January 11, 1859.

They had:

1690 WILLIE DANIEL, born A 1859; died _____.
1691 CLINTON DANIEL, born A 1859; died _____.

Nos. 1694 to 1699 reserved.

- 774 - (Son of 282)

(774) ROBERT C. DANIEL, born _____,1851; died _____.

Nos. 1700 to 1709 reserved.

- 780 - (Son of 283)

(780) AMAZIAH CUNNINGHAM DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. He married ELIZABETH DILLARD OF Oglethorpe County, Ga.

Nos. 1710 to 1714 reserved.

- 781 - (Son of 283)

(781) JOHN GRIER DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. He married EMMA HILLMAN of McDuffey County, Georgia. They had:

1715 JOHN F. DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
1715a MARY DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
1715b CURTIS DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
1715c EMMA J. DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.
1715d JENNIE LEE DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.

- 783 - (Son of 283)

(783) SAMUEL ALEXANDER DILLARD DANIEL, born A 1800; died _____. He married REBECCA BIRD OF Taliaferro County, Ga.

Nos.1720 to 1726 reserved.

- 791 - (Son of 296)

(791) JOHN W. DANIEL, born December 20, 1830; died January 5, 1905. He was born in Greene County, Ga., and died in that County. He was a colonel in the Confederate Army. He married:

I MARY E. BEMAN, September 19, 1850.

II MARTHA MOORE RANKIN, a cousin in 1867,

His first wife died in Smith County, TExas where he served in the State Legislature.

He had:

1727 WILLIAM DANIEL, born 1853; died 1854.
1728 FRANCES DANIEL, born A 1853; died _____. Married W. D. BROTEN.
1729 ANNIE DANIEL, born A 1853; died _____. Married GEO. L. DAVIDSON.

Nos. 1730 to 1749 reserved.

- 792 - (Son of 296)

(792) WILLIAM HUGH DANIEL, born C 1832; died A 1882. He settled in Garden Valley, Smith County, Texas, and served in the Confederate Army. He married SERENA CARTER, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

They had:

1750 ADELINE DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married O. GRAY.
1751 SARAH DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married W. COOLIDGE.
1752 EMELINE DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married M. COOLIDGE.
* 1753 OSCAR DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.
1754 GUSSIE DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____. Married F. LEACH.

Nos. 1755 to 1759 reserved.

- 793 - (Son of 296)

(793) OSCAR A. DANIEL, born A 1834; died _____1870. He married MARGARET TOWNSEND DANIEL, (No. 343 of this family) May 2, 1853.

They had:

1760 MATTIE DANIEL, born A 1853; died young.
* 1761 SCOTT DANIEL, born A 1853; died A 1928.

Nos. 1762 to 1764 reserved.

- 830 - (Son of 331)

(830) GEORGE DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____.

Nos. 1765 to 1769 reserved.

- 831 - (Son of 331)

(831) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____.

Nos. 1770 to 1779 reserved.

- 832 - (Son of 331)

(832) JOHN W. DANIEL, born A 1827; died _____.

Nos. 1780 to 1789 reserved.

- 840 - (Son of 337)

(840) CLARK DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____. He married twice:

I NAME UNKNOWN.

II JANE VICTORI__

Nos. 1790 to 1799 reserved.

- 850 - (Son of 339)

(850) WILLIAM DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.

Nos. 1800 to 1809 reserved.

- 851 - (Son of 339)

(851) THOMAS DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.

Nos. 1810 to 1819 reserved.

- 852 - (Son of 339)

(852) SAMUEL DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.

Nos. 1820 to 1829 reserved.

- 853 - (Son of 339)

(853) JAMES K. DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.

Nos. 1830 to 1839 reserved.

- 940 - (Son of 365)

(940) JOHN WASHINGTON DANIEL, born A 1850; died _____.

Nos. 1840 to 1849 reserved.

- 1025 - (Son of 403)

(1025) CHARLES PARKLY SPARKS DANIEL, born Oct. 15, 1848; died _____.

Nos. 1890 to 1899 reserved.

- 1026 - (Son of 403)

(1026) EDWIN FLETCHER DANIEL, born Sept. ___,1853; died _____.

Nos. 1900 to 1909 reserved.

- 1027 - (Son of 403)

(1027) DUDLEY DANIEL, born Jan. 15, 1855; died _____.

Nos. 1910 to 2519 reserved.

A Grandson of this man, Rev. CHARLES DANIEL was, in 1934, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia.

- 1562 - (Son of 670)

(1562) JOHN WARWICK DANIEL, born May 25, 1873; died _____.

Nos. 2520 to 2529 reserved.

- 1563 - (Son of 670)

(1563) EDWARD MURRELL DANIEL, born May 25, 1883; died _____.

Nos. 2530 to 2539 reserved.

- 1564 - (Son of 670)

(1564) WILLIAM PATTEN DANIEL, born Dec. 15, 1885; died _____.

Nos. 2540 to 2549 reserved.

- 1715 - (Son of 781)

(1715) JOHN F. DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.

Nos. 2550 to 2559 reserved.

- 1715 - (Son of 781)

(1715) CURTIS DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____.

Nos. 2560 to 2569 reserved.

- 1715e - (Son of 781)

(1715e) SAMUEL ALEXANDER DILLARD DANIEL, born A 1830; died _____. He married REBECCA BIRD (See also No. 783 for double "mix").

Nos. 2570 to 2579 reserved.

- 1753 - (Son of 791)

(1753) OSCAR DANIEL, born A 1860; died _____.

Nos. 2580 to 2589 reserved.

- 1761 - (Son of 792)

(1761) SCOTT DANIEL, born A 1853; died A 1928.

Nos. 2590 to 2599 reserved.

3014

301P